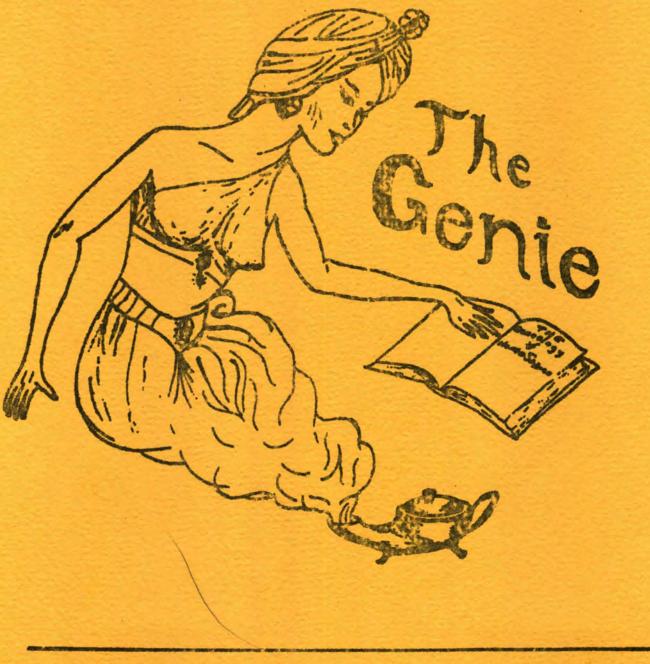
Non-profit Org. U. S. Postage P A I D Shreveport, La. Permit #662



VOLUME 14

JULY 1980

NUMBER 3

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY

# ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

P.O. BOX 4462 SHREVEFORT, LOUISIANA 71104

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

PRESIDENT'S PAGE	affina a
RECORDS OF THE LEWIS FAMILY	155
MINUTES OF THE MT. LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH-CLAIBORNE (NOR BIENVILLE) PARISH, LA.	te are put of to the state of t
ELYSIAN FIELDS - NEW TOWN CEMETERY	9, year or a fine
HARRISON CO. TEXAS	186
SPJST AND CATHOLIC CEMETERY - CROSBY, TEXAS	rad son bluck v . !
WORK SHOP NOTICE	RED PAGE
GREENWOOD CEMETERY - MARSHALL, TEXAS	192
CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS	196
NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LA. NOTES	203
MINI NOTES CHANGE A SHIRE OF THE SECOND	211
BOOK REVIEWS	
QUERIES	226

to the relation was and all

#### PRESIDENT'S PAGE

We missed the majority of you at our Genealogical Congress held in June on the Centenary Campus. Though the attendance was small, it was still a great success. The campus was beautiful and nothing could surpass the love and friendship that materialized during those four days.

One of the examples of the joy and excitement which occurred during the period occurred in Mr. Manry's class between two women who had been attending the same classes. One of the ladies from Jacksonville, Tex. posed a question and brought forth a long pedigree chart of her ancestors in Arkansas. The lady sitting beside her, very excitedly exclaimed "That is my great grandmother", so they found they were working on the same lines. After a short conversation one said to the other that she had been passing her house twice daily for 38 years, never dreaming her relative lived there. "I knew I was supposed to come to this Congress for some reason - now I know why."

If we did not help any but those two people, our efforts were worth-while; however, I feel that the majority of those attending did receive benefits from the lectures and associations with others they would not have received otherwise. You, who did not attend, for whatever reason, really were the losers.

Another year has rolled around and it is time for our annual workshop. It will be held Saturday, Aug. 9, 1980 at our regular meeting place, 2617 Corbitt Street. Registration will commence at 8:30 AM with the program starting at 9:00 AM until --. The registration fee will be \$8.00 and all persons are requested to bring a covered dish of their own choosing to share in an old fashioned luncheon spread together in the building. Speakers will be Beverly Hathaway and Joyce Wall. They will speak on five southern states, Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, North Carolina and Missouri. A question and answer session will follow for any other southern states on which information is desired. COME AND BRING A FRIEND!!!

For those who are not aware of it, the money donated in 1979 to the Shreve Memorial Library was used to purchase microfilm records. The Early Marriages of Mississippi have been received and are on Soundex. Four rolls of microfilm of letters received by the Office of Indian Affairs 1820-1870 have also been received. Several microfilm rolls of early tax lists from Mississippi, including Territorial lists are on order.

Our main source of revenue, the Open Markets, will be held Oct. 11-12 in the Mall St. Vincent and the South Park Mall. Any help and assistance on your part in the form of donations, labor and whathave-you will be greatly appreciated. Committee will be named and will be calling on you - please help!

We the willing, led by the unknowing Are doing the impossible for the ungratefull We have done so much for so long with so little We are now qualified to do anything with nothing.

#### RECORDS OF THE LEWIS FAMILY

The following item was submitted by Veda Lewis Thornhill. These records have been handed down through the family from around 1750. The information was abstracted by a Mrs. B. F. Lewis of Jackson, Mississippi around 1900 from records of her grandparents and great grandparents.

The name of LEWIS is one of the most familiar names in the country, probably next in frequency to Smith, Jones, and Johnson. It is pure Welsh. To this day it is said that one person out of every five inhabitants of Wales is named LEWIS. The beginning of many LEWIS families in this country are on record and a number of clippings are preserved in my LEWIS scrapbook. But so far as this immediate family is concerned, it will begin with a little boy named BENJAMINE LEWIS who was orphaned in Virginia or South Carolina before the Revolution. There were three brothers, one of whom died aged two years and the other two were separated in childhool and never heard of each other again.

The parents of Benjamin Lewis came from Wales to Virginia about 1750. There were three sons. One died at the age of two years and on the early death of his parents, the remaining two brothers were bound out as was the custom in those days and never saw each other again. Benjamin was bound out to a Mrs. Berry. He enlisted in the Contenental Army at Kingston, N.C., under Captain Caswell and served at least three years. Clarke's North Carolina Records, page 1106, substantiates this. The statement reads: "Benjamin Lewis enlisted in Evans Co. 10th Regiment North Carolina infantry September 10, 1782.

The particulars about the war record of Benjamin Lewis, together with some other details were had from Cousin Benjamin B. Lewis who had them from his father, Judge Lemuel Lewis, who was a sone of the first named Benjamin Lewis.

Just here I am inserting Judge Lemuel Lewis' letter----

Marion County, Miss June 10, 1869

Rev. W. B. Lewis

Dear Nephew,

In conformity with your request and my promise, I will try to give you and outline of all that I know of our ancestors. I have heard my father say that his father was a Welshman. They lived in South Carolina on Edisto River. My father's parents died when he was a child about two years old. There were two other brothers which were all relations that he knew anything about; all of them were puny, sickly children and bound out and he never saw or heard of his brother any more. He thought it likely he died also. Father was bound to an old Irish lade Mrs. Berry, who treated him pretty rough imposing heavy tasks on him and clothing him very scantily.

So tyranical was her treatment of him that the neighbors laid a plan to get him away from her. There came a man named John Hill from Nuse River up in North Carolina into the neighborhood on business, who was induced by hearing of his situation to persuade him to leave his old mistress and go home with him and accordingly an arrangement was made and a time set for him to meet Hill and leave. So when the night came, he was told to do his night's task which was to go and feed the horses and then come back and pick out a large basket of cotton which was pulled off in the boll for that purpose. While out to see to the horses he started and met Mr. Hill at the appointed place which was some distance off. He said that he ran away sure enough, for he ran all the way and was frequently frightened at the white sand in the road. Mr. Hill meet him according to promise but had not adjusted his business and was not ready to start home, so he had to lie out a few days for him to get ready. Finally he went home with Hill, riding all the way behind on the same horse bareback three hundred miles and there he was in North Carolina when the war of the Revolution broke out.

He offered to enlist in the service of his country but on account of his sorrey growth and inability to bear arms, he was rejected until a British army or raid came through the country and camped about fourteen miles off and sent word that all who would come in and join them would be paroled. Mr. Hill proposed to him for them to go and take parole but he refused to go with him and went down to Kinston where there was a recruiting officer and again offered his services to Captain Samuel Caswell, an American officer who after hearing his tale how he would not go with his employer and join the British, received him into the army which he served the balance of the war, which I think was over three years. was in several engagements but the one I have heard him talk the most about was the battle of Eutaw Springs in South Carolina under General Green: the British commander was, I think, Colonel Tarleton. My father came out unhurt but was whispered very close, one bullet passed through his clothes between the legs. I have often heard him relate an incident that occurred in regard to himself in that battle. I think he told it to his children the more to impress upon their minds that it was the best always to speak the truth.

In the time of the action the British retreated and the Americans pursued them I suppose in double quick, and my father being weakly could not keep up with his command, but was winding his way as best he could over the slain when he was halted by some calvary or officer on horse back whom at first he thought belonged to the enemy. They reined their horses up close to him and in fierce tones asked him--"Who are you for my little man?") He hesitated and thought to himself "If I tell them that I belong to the British and they should be Americans, they will kill me and if I tell them that I am an American and they chance to be British, they will kill me." While he was musing panic struck, one of them raised

his sword and demanded a quick answer: He said that it occurred to him "If I have to die I will die with the truth in my mouth" and he said "I belong to General Green". They then encouraged him and showed him how to overtake and join the army by a higher route.

After the war was over he married Celia Martin, daughter of Highlty Martin of Lenoir County, North Carolina. My mother was two years older than my father. I have heard her say that her father was an Englishman and a weaver by trade. She could read and write a little but my father had no education, never having gone to school a day in his life and being raised as he was in time of war and having no one to care for him and was trained to no business. Yet he was industrious minded and learned to be a tolerable farmer for those days, considering his chances. He had no preparations to mechanical genius only to make his own hoe handles, axe helves, and mauls and gluts. He was an early riser and went to bed early. One of his maxims was "Push your business or your business will push you." He was a close observer of the signs. I remember that his neighbors would consult him about --

He avoided litigation - I never knew him to have a law suit. He had hirelings and would have settlements with them frequently and tell them "that often settings make long friends." It was customary in those days for people to have orchards and make brandy, consequently the old men were some of them in the habit of getting intoxicated occasionally, but fortunately for my father he never contracted the habit of getting drunk. After he became able to live without constant labor, he amused himself occasionally with his gun and dogs and was fond of hunting and killing deer. I have never known him to wear gloves nor use a walking stick, except from some cause he was lame. He was subject to a lameness in one of his ankles after a hard day plowing or walking. He said that it was first caused by heavy marches while in the army, having his knapsack and musket to carry and he quite a weakly man. He was a small man weighing nearly about a hundred and forty. Although he had no religous training and belonged to no church, yet he had a strict regard for moral honesty and tried to impress on the minds of his children the importance of baing honest. I have often heard him repeat the adage that "honest is the best policy." He would ask blessing at meals. I well remember the words that he used in saying grace: "Lord, bless us our breakfast" or "Lord bless us and our dinner." He had a strict regard for the Sabbath and would not have any work done on that day unless he considered it work of necessity. He was a close observer of things.

I have heard him say that he conceived the idea that there must be something wrong about working on Sunday from experience: that soon after he commenced in the world there came a Negro to him one Sunday and prevailed on him to hire him to make rails which he did. And the next Sunday the fire broke and burned all the rails that the Negro had made, and as many more. He viewed it as a judgement on him for having work done on the Sabbath and never would do it anymore. Since I have learned Sir Matthew Hale's motto in regard to keeping the Sabbath, I have often thought of my father's notion in regard to same.

"A Sabbath well spent brings a week of content.
And strength for the toils for the Morrow;
"But a Sabbath profaned whatsoever be gained,
Is a certain forerunner of sorrow."

All that he knew he learned from experience and observations. In lecturing his children he always tried to impress on their minds the importance of being honest and industrious. heard him say to his neighbors that he would rather see his servants idle than his children for the reason that his children would soon be beyond his control and if they were not learned to work while under him he could not force them to do it after they were grown. While his servants were still in his employ and power, but I could not understand the philosphy of his reasoning then as now. He did not like to see his children idle unless they were looking in a book; in that case he would let them rest if he could. He raised six children five sons and one daughter and strove hard to give them a little schooling and succeeded to have them all learn to read, write and cypher some. Three months at a time was about as much as we could get to go to one school as he was compelled to have the labor of his children to help make a supportl If every day that I ever went to school were counted, the whole would not exceed eighteen months and yet I fared as well in that respect as any of the others, for we all went to school as much as he was able to send us. discipline in family government was tolerably strict, did not use the rod often, but when he did he made it count. I havebeen told by his neighbors that he was harder on his first children than he was on the last ones, which I believe is a common thing. He was nearly always opposed to our going home with other children from school of evenings - did not think it prudent to let children visit much except on business.

He thought a good deal of his older brother soldiers, as he sometimes called the men who served in the war with him. I remember seeing some of them at his house who would visit him occasionally when I was a little boy. They would sit up late and talk over their ups and downs while in the army, and I would listen attentively while they were talking over the battles of the Revolutionary War as they termed it - after which I would go to bed and sometimes dread of being in a battle myself and perhaps wake in a fright and be glad that it was only a dream.

When I was an infant my father moved from Lenoir County down to Robenson County, N.C. where I had my raising. I was next to the youngest child. Your uncle William Bryant was four years younger than me. I have heard my father say that he had no relations living that he knew about except his children. My mother had some brothers and sisters on the Nuse River where we came from whom I never knew a great deal about, though I have seen one of her brothers and some of her sisters. My mother was a weakly suffering woman, was afflicted with a severe cough ever since I can remember. She was a tender and affectionate mother, a member of the Baptist Church, though liberal and charitable in her feelings toward all denominations. I have often heard her say that it mattered not what church so the heart was right. I am sorry that I know so little about our ancestors. I have not seen my father since I was about fifteen years old. I was away from home at the time of his death. I never can forget that he told me "Farewell - be a good child." He died November 1821 aged about fifty-seven. My mother died about a year after aged sixty.

# Your affectionate Uncle, LEMUEL LEWIS

Your own father wrote this story for the Sunday School paper years ago, changing the names somewhat.

"After the war was over Benjamin Lewis married in Lenoir County, N.C., Celia Martin, daughter of Highty Martin. Celia Martin was born 1762 and died 1822. The names of Martin and Celia have persisted in the family through all these years.

Benjamin Lewis married Celia Martin and had issue---

- (1) Martin Lewis buried near Columbia, Miss.
- (2) James Lewis -- buried in Marion County. Had two children, one a Methodist minister named Alexander Lewis.
- (3) Quinea Lewis -- born May 28, 1794 -- died January 13, 1881
- (4) Rarity Lewis -- Married 1st Barfield, 2nd Dunn had no children
- (5) Lemuel Lewis--married Mary Williams 1st, and 2nd Mary Winborn, died in Marion County aged 84
- (6) William Bryant--married Tilitha Turnage--Died 1857-Buried at Holmesville, Miss.

There is but meagre data concerning some of the above named. Martin Lewis was the father of eighteen children. One daughter Levisa married Cullen Conerly of Pike County. One son was named Jabez who married Mary Jane Conerly. After Jabez Lewis' death his widow married Benjamin Lampton. In Conerly's History of Pike County, there is this paragraph:

"Martin Lewis, a brother of Quinea Lewis, came from North Carolina in 1820. His wife's name was Nancy. They first settled on Ten Mile Creek, near Waterhole's Church in Marion County, near the dividing line of Pike. He afterwards moved to Stovall Springs above Columbis where he died in 1857. He and his wife had several sons—Samuel, Josiah, Henry, Barney, Jabez, and Silas. Josiah married a Miss Smith; Henry's wife was Eliza Faulk.

We know little or nothing of James Lewis other than he died in Marion County aged about fifty-six years. He had two children, one of whom a son named Alexander, became a Methodist minister and in early young manhood moved out to Kansas. He was always called "Cousin Sandy."

Quinea Lewis, born May 28, 1794, died Jan. 13, 1881. Married Martha Spier, born October 10, 1801, died January 21, 1875. Here we are on familiar ground. This is Great Grandfather and Great Grandmother Lewis, still familiarly spoken of in Pike County as Unice Quinea and Aunt Patty Lewis. They are buried in the Holmesville cemetery where in recent years Cousin Stephen Lewis has erected a monument in their memory. Grandfather Lewis has written a sketch of his parents which follows. Also the obituaries written at the time of their deaths is in my Lewis scrapbook.

Quinea Lewis was born in Lenoire County, N.C. May 28, 1794, was married to Martha Spear, September 22, 1816. Emigrated to Mississippi and settled on Pearl River in Marion County in 1820. Removed to Pike County where he now resides. His father was a orphan boy in Virginia when the Revolutionary War broke out. His parents came to this country from Wales, sometime previous to the war and died, leaving two sons, strangers and penniless. During the war Quinea Lewis' father was a soldier in the Federal Army under General Green. The war closed and left him in North Carolina where he married a Miss Martin, raised a large family and died in a good old age. Quinea Lewis was the third child.

"His mother was a worthy member of the Baptist Church and brought him up in that faith, but he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at Union Chapel in Marion County, Mississippi under the ministry of Rev. Thos. Griffin, P. E. and Rev. Miles Harper, P. C. in Love Feast at a quarterly meeting on Sunday June 15th 1822.

"He had been for two years praying in secret and seeking religion; had taken up family prayers in the month of March of that year and was converted on the second Sabbath of the following September, alone in the woods at the private prayer late in the afternoon, the whole day having been spent in earnest religious exercises.

LEWIS FAMILY HISTORY - Cont'd - Submitted by V. L. Thornhill

"His conversion was sudden and powerful, the woods rang with the loud praises of his enraptured soul - and he has often said that for a time he knew not whether he was on the earth or in the air, and that he actually felt to see if he was on the ground when the first gush of excitement was passing away. His after life has been in keeping with the thoroughness of his conversion a bright example of Christian piety. He has filled the offices of Trustee, Steward, Class Leader, and Exhorter, faithfully and efficiently.

"In his younger days he was a fine singer and lead the singing always in his own church, and often at protracted and camp meetings.

"He is now 79 years of age and has been a member of the church for 51 years, during which time there never has been the least suspicion nor whisper against his Christian character. Loved and revered by all who know him, he still lingers upon the shores of time, waiting his Master's call, and shedding a halo of light around him.

"I do not think I am partial when I say I have never known a purer man than my father."

(Signed) W. B. LEWIS

Foot note: "Father died at his home near Holmesville, Miss. Jan. 13, 1881.

W. B. L.

"Mrs. Martha Lewis was born in Robeson County, N. C., October 10th 1801. Her maiden name was Speir.

"She was married to Quinea Lewis Sept. 22nd 1816 and with him emigrated to Mississippi and settled in Marion County in 1820; and in 1843 removed to Pike County where she still lives.

"She was raised by Baptist parents but in her girlhood became disgusted with inconsistencies of some of their members and turned her attention and her heart towards the Medhodist Episcopal Church which she joined with her husband June 15th 1822.

"She had already been converted. The 3rd Sabbath in May of the same year after going eight miles to church and back home again, at private prayer, she found peace in believing.

"She was a woman of decision and firmness - full of emotion, and with force of character. When she became religious her devotion was intense her faith strong and her life uniformly consistent. A good singer, and able in prayer, she was imminently useful in prayer meetings and protracted and camp meetings. She was especially happy in praying for penitents at the alter. Perhaps hundreds have been converted while she was leading the prayers of the congregation.

LEWIS FAMILY HISTORY - Cont'd - Submitted by V. L. Thornhill

"She always kept up family prayers in Father's absence and spared no pains mind and body - cheerful and happy, ready at a moment's warning to enter into the rest that remains for the people of God.

"Father and Mother have celebrated the 56th anniversary of their marriage. When they were converted they made three petitions to God which I will mention:

- 1. That if riches would be hindrance to their piety, they might be witheld from them.
- 2. That they might both live to raise all their children, and
- 3. That they might be taken from this world together, that one might not be left to grieve after the other.

"The first and second of these petitions have been answered and the third is likely to be for considering their age and the fact that they are so united in mind and sympathies, one of them could hardly survive the dissolution of the other."

"I have always regarded their union as the best possible example of connubial bliss."

(Signed)

W. B. LEWIS

Foot Note - "Mother died at her home near Holmesville, Miss.
Jan. 31, 1875.

W. B. LEWIS

The only sister, Raity, was twice married, first to Barfield, second to Dunn. She lived during her second marriage near Terry in Hinds County where she died and is buried. There were no children of either marriage.

Lemuel Lewis, the fifth child and fourth son of Benjamin Lewis and Celia Martin was born in Robeson County, N.C. in 1804 and married Mary Williams, daughter of Giles and Sallie Williams in 1824 and settled in Marion County in 1831. Their children were:

- 1. Celia, Married 1st Joseph Smith, 2nd Hogh McLeod
- 2. Sarah, Married Patrick W. P. McAlpin
- 3. Martha, Married A. J. Brumfield
- 4. Giles W., Married Rebecaa Yarbrough
- 5. Chriatian B., Married Thomas Bickham
- 6. Susan, Married Jabez Yarbrough
- 7. Margaret, Married Benjamin Graves
- 8. Benjamin B. Married Margaret Sumrall
- 9. Alexander
- 10. John T. Married Mary J. Sumrall (Hetty's father and mother)
- 11. Rosa, Married E. Pigot
- 12. Joseph T., Married Ellen Bass
- 13. Malinda, Married Pigot

No. 8 above Benjamin B. Lewis enlisted Sept. 1861 in 7th Miss. Vol. Inf. and was wounded at Chicamauga. He was always called "Stuttering Ben Lewis.

Lemuel Lewis, the father of this large family was one of the first educators of the west side Pearl River in Marion County, afterwards engaged in farming and became prominent in local politics was a member of the Board of Police eight years and in 1843 was elected Probate Judge which office he held without interruption for twenty two years. Late in life he married a second time Mary Winborn. On page 129 Conerly's History of Pike County there is a fine tribute to Judge Lemuel Lewis.

William Bryant Lewis, the fifth son and sixth child of Benjamin Lewis and Celia Martin was born in Robeson County, N.C. Sept. 8, 1808, emigrated to Miss. with his brother, married Telitha Turnage. Grandfather Lewis has written a sketch of his uncle Bryant for whom he was named and it is appended to this. After his death in 1857, his widow married William Guy of Holmesville, his one time partner in the mill business. There were no children.

Quinea Lewis born May 28, 1794 died Jan. 13, 1881. Married Sept. 22, 1818 Martha Spier, born Oct. 10, 1800, died June 31, 1875, daughter of Philip Spier of Robeson County, N.C.

Returning to Quinea Lewis and Martha (Pattie) Spier, Grandfather Lewis' father and mother, we have the list of their children:

2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	Barney b. Celia Ann b. Mary Jane b. Lemuel b. Abigail b. Martin b. Henry P. b. Elizabeth b.	Sept. 18, 1818 Nov. 6, 1822 Sept. 21, 1824 Sept. 23, 1827 March 8, 1930 March 8, 1833 April 1, 1836 April 13, 1838	m. m. m. m.	Keziah Lamkin Warren J. Alford Chestine Allen Permelia Rodgers Ralph Regan Lizzie Pfeifer Rebecca Tillery (1st) Ware,
	William Bryant b. James Watson b.	Sept. 23, 1841, March 8, 1844		(2nd) John Warner Alice Lane Jones

### Taking the above names in order we have

l.	Bar	ney b.	Sept. 18, 1818 d. Dec. 30, 1874	
	Kez:	iah Lamkin Thei	children were: m. Feb. 26, 1846	
	l.	Joseph Lamkin	b. June 8, 1847 d. April 19, 1905	
	2.	Quinea Monroe	b. Mar. 17, 1849 m. May 28, 1872 Na	incy
			Whittington	
	3.	Harriet Jane	b. Mar. 3, 1851 m. Dec. 23, 1874 V	V. Z.
			Taylor	
		Sampson Pope	b. Mar. 17, 1853	
	5.	Florence Ada	b. Oct. 11, 1854 d. Aug. 10, 1859	

- 6. Narcissa Elizabeth b. Dec. 4, 1856 d. Sept. 16, 1893 m. Gale (Methodist Minister
- 7. Martha Frances Ann b. Oct. 19, 1858 m. 1st Tolbert 2nd Collins
- 8. William Barney b. Aug. 24, 1860
- 9. Keziah Abigail b. Aug. 27, 1862 d. Dec. 21, 1881
- b. July 31, 1864 10. John Martin d. Dec. 31, 1890
  - m. E. Patrick
- ll. Henry Tilman b. Feb. 3, 1867 d. Jan. 10, 1875
- b. Apr. 19, 1870 d. April 5, 1875 12. Geo. Alexander
- 13. Mary Laurentina b. Mar. 31, 1872 m. Dec. 29, 1887 S.R. Clarkson
- Celia Ann b. Nov. 6, 1822, d. Jan. 30, 1900 m. Warren J. Alford Aunt Ann was the mother of five sons and six daughters. Nine children survived her. The large Alford connections, so many of whom are ministers and ministers' wives came from this family. See obituary in Lewis scrapbook.
- b. Sept. 21, 1824 Mary Jane m. Chestine Allen Aunt Jane died young, leaving an infant daughter aged four months who was reared by Grandmother Lewis. This daughter grew up, married Eddie McCormick, raised a family of seven sons and one daughter and died at the age of eighty-six. Her obituary is with the Lewis records. One of her grandsons, Rev. M. L. McCormick, is a minister in the Mississippi Annual Conference.
- b. Sept. 23, 1827 m. P. Ann Rodgers 4. Lemuel b. July 15, 1831 m. May 22, 1849

had issue

- 1. Martha Penelope b. Sept. 25, 1850 m. Thomas Breedlove
- b. Jan. 26, 1853 m. Eliza Ann Laird 2. Stephen Andrew
- b. Sept. 6, 1856 m. George Aird 3. Delilah Wilson
- b. Mar. 8, 1862 Never married 4. John Quinea
- b. Dec. 2, 1865 5. William Martin d. May 26, 1885
- b. Oct. 17, 1869 6. Henry Polk

Lemuel Lewis married 2nd, Myra Ann Delaughter, who was a widow Rushing at the time of her marriage to Lemuel Lewis, and had issue:

b. Jan. 7, 1878 m. Jamie Holmes James Barton m. Ellias (Cluster) Arrie Elvis b. Mar. 13, 1879 McDaniel

Barnev b. May 16, 1880 d. July 1880

Robert C. b. Apr. 13, 1883 m.

Lemuel Lewis married 3rd, Widow Eliza Connerly Brumfield b. Mar. 5, 1845, m. Mar. 17, 1899.

Uncle Lemuel was exactly fourteen years older than Grandfather William Bryant Lewis. He died in New Orleans, La., Apr. 26, 1902, at Cousin Stephen A. Lewis' home very suddenly and is buried in the Brookhaven Mississippi Cemetery by the side of his first wife. Your grandfather conducted the funeral. LEWIS FAMILY HISTORY - Cont'd - Submitted by V. L. Thornhill

Stephen A. Lewis (#2 above) married Eliza Ann Laird, daughter of Levi and Mary Ann (Gill) Laird, Oct. 7, 1873. Thier children are:

- Lexie, b. July 18, 1874, m. John Knox Dunn, Oct. 15, 1895, No Children. John Knox Dunn died Oct. 24, 1927. Lexie m. 2nd to W. O. Sadler (Minister) Mar. 26, 1935.
- 2. Lemmelia, b. Mar. 26, 1876, m. Dr. Geo. W. Robertson, Oct. 17, 1899 and had issue:

Ardis Lewis b. Aug. 4, 1900, m. John R. Goza Oct. 28, 1919. Children: Ardis Marie b. June 20, 1921
Lemmelia Lewis b. May 22, 1923
John Reid b. Feb. 27, 1925

Ellis Elizabeth b. Feb. 28, 1906, m. Frank M. Lee, Oct. 14, 1925; 1 child, Frank Myer, Jr. b. Sept 7, 1926

Mary Olivia b. May 4, 1878, d. May 14, 1878

Ida Lulia b. May 4, 1879, m. Blassingame Spiller Dec. 3, 1901. Children were:

- 1. Marie Louise b. Nov. 27, 1903, d. Nov. 28, 1903
- 2. Marguerite b. May 23, 1905, m. William Marion Callender Sept. 23, 1923. Children:
  Marilyn b. Oct. 1, 1925, m. Henry Lee Prather

  Jan. 25, 1946
  William Marion, Jr. b. Oct. 12, 1930

William Marion, Jr. b. Oct. 12, 1930
Mattie b. Nov. 7, 1910, m. Joseph L. Decell
Apr. 24, 1931. Children were:
Joella b. Feb. 10, 1933
Joseph Lewis Jr., b. June 4, 1936

Joseph Lewis Jr., b. June 4, 1936
Dorothy Dunn b. Feb. 5, 1912, m. Dr. Sedgie L.
Newsom Nov. 5, 1932

Ardis Marie Goza married Ensign George Carey Varnado, U.S.N.R. June 22, 1943. l child, Rebecca Varnado

Lemmelia Lewis Goza married Lt. Virgil Delbert Walter of the Calvary, U.S. Army, May 31, 1944.

John Reid Goza, Jr., m. Nancy Barksdale, May 23, 1946.

Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1830, m. Ralph Reagan
Aunt Abigail raised a large family of children. One son is a
Methodist Minister now stationed in Butte, Montana. One daughter
married a minister, Rev. P. Howard. There were three pairs of
twins in her family. She was the only woman in Mississippi who
remembered seeing Hailey's Comet twice, seventy-five years apart.
In extreme old age, she was entirely blind. She is buried at
the China Grove Cemetery where her family graves are well
marked.

Martin, b. Mar. 8, 1833, m. Lizzie Pfeifer. Uncle Martin was killed at the seige of Atlanta and is buried there. His widow survived many years. No children.

Henry Pope, seventh child and fourth son of Quinea Lewis and Martha Speir. was born April 1, 1836, and married Rebecca Ann Tillery. Their children were:

Elizabeth Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1860, m. 1st Jagers
2nd Willie Griffin
William Bryant, b. May 24, 1862, d. Sept. 26, 1868
Chas. Quinea, b. Mar. 30, 1864, m. Emma Alford
Barney Washington, b. May 11, 1867, m. Ella Frye
Martha, b. July 28, 1870, Pattie
Ada, b. Oct. 23, 1872, d. Feb 20, 1873
John Tillery, b. Jan. 6, 1874, m. Alberta Addkinson
Henry Pope, b. Nov. 28, 1875, m. Mable Campbell
Lelia Eliza, b. Aug. 2, 1877, m. Rev. Walter Terry
James Marvin, b. Nov. 23, 1879, m. Ella (?)
Osmond Summers, b. Sept. 24, 1882, m. Evelyn Cook

Late in life, Uncle Henry married a second time, Mrs. Lou Gibson Langston, who survived him about ten years. Uncle Henry wrote a sketch of his life which is in the library, and many of the items about his family, marriages, births, deaths, etc. are in my scrapbook.

In 1907, Uncle Henry preached his fiftieth anniversary sermon in Galloway Memorial Church in Jackson, during the session of the Annual Conference. It was a happy occasion. His five preacher boys sat with him in the pubpit, and at the close of the sermon they sang, "And The Sun Shall Never Go Down".

At the occasion of his funeral, his body lay in state, and his last rites were had in the same place. Interment was in McComb, Miss. by the side of his first wife, and mother of all his children, Rebecca Ann Tillery Lewis.

Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1838, m. (1) Henry Ware. Children were:

Mattie, m. Hucaby (?)

William and Joe

Aunt Lizzie's second marriage was to J. D. Warner, and their children were:

Ettie m. J. B. Alford Alice m. Louis Marsalis Sallie m. W. L. Caston

William Bryant, b. Sept. 23, 1841, m. Alice Lane Jones
July 2, 1862, d. Mar. 17, 1910. Children were:
Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 30, 1863, m. Frances Otken,
Sept. 18, 1866, July 30, 1889, d. Dec. 17, 1931.
Children were:

LEWIS FAMILY HISTORY - Cont'd - Submitted by V. L. Thornhill

Benjamin Franklin, b. May 16, 1895, d. July 19, 1895 Evelyn, b. Nov. 7, 1896 Roger Leroy, b. Jan. 13, 1892, m. Mary Rito Arthur Beverly, b. Nov. 21, 1901, m. Alma Gochenour Children: Arthur B., Jr., Mary Frances, Roger Clay

- Laurentina, b. Nov. 21, 1865, m. Rev. Emmet E. Harrell. Children:
  Bryant Eugene, b. Nov. 4, 1886, m. Elsie Stair
  Mary Alice, b. April 25, 1889, m. Guy Murray
  Chas. Sdair, b. Aug. 1, 1883, m. Dorothy Buckley
  Henry Lewis, b. Dec. 18, 1896, m. Myrtle Gaylord
  Leighton Ernest, b. Nov. 10, 1900, m. Gertrude Criddle
  Frank Everett, b. Feb. 6, 1904, d. July 1904
  Laurie Evelyn, b. m. Rev. Chas. Cureton
- William Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1868, m. Ruth Cotton, b. 1873
  Children: Alice, b. June 21, 1897
  Josephine Esther, b. Sept. 8, 1899
  Laurie Ruth, b. Dec. 19, 1901, m. Rudolf McRee
- Alice Winberly, b. Aug. 20, 1879, m. Dr. Dudley W. Jones Children: Ephraim Peyton, b. June 18, 1904
  Gladys and Mildred, twins, b.
  Gladys married Mar. 20, 1935, Joe Henry Maw
  William Dudley, b.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

The following family statistics pertain to the QUINEA LEWIS family, who is the son of Benjamin Lewis and brother to Martin Lewis.

Dr. John Tillery Lewis - Veteran of Methodist Ministry dies March 8, 1933.

Dr. John Tillery Lewis, super member of the North Missippi Methodist Conference died at his home near Hazlehurst, Miss. March 8, 1933 at the age of 58 years. Funeral services for the veteran minister will be held at Galloway Memorial Methodist Church with the service in charge of and Dr. John R. Countiss of Grenada, Miss. Rev. Lloyd Decell, pastor of Galloway Church, Jackson, Miss. assisted by Rev. J. W. Felts, W. O. Sadler, and E. S. Lewis.

In addition to serving pastorates at Durant, Clarksdale, Cleveland, Greenville, Aberdeen, Charleston, Winona, Tupelo, Water Valley, and Drew, the Rev. Lewis was also presiding elder of several North Mississippi Conference District. He is survided by his widow and three children: Mrs. Alberta Meadors and John T. and Henry Barton.

John Tillery Lewis, son of Rev. W. P. Lewis, Sr. Born January 2, 1874 at Holmes ille, Miss. Married April 26, 1901, Miss Alberta Addkinson of Jackson, Miss. To this union was born three children: Alberta, John T. and Henry Barton. Died March 8, 1933, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson, Miss.

This heart was overjoyed when during his last illness, his youngest son, Henry Barton, surrendered to call to preach. He lived to hear his son preach for him and later to deliver his beloved congregation at Drew, Miss. his last written message.

Rev. John Tillery Lewis wrote:

I am thinking of mother, a photographic likeness of sweet angelic face is looking into my soul from the mantleboard of my study as I write this tribute to her. For years mother was the inspiration that checked my tendency toward sin and drove me to seek to make myself a worthwhile personality. In the days of youth, when passion runs riot in mind and body, it was thought of her sweet, pure and angelic life that enabled me to resist temtation. Time and again did I as a boy run in on my mother as she was kneeling in prayer in a side room imploring God to keep her children from sin and asking Him to make noble, godly men and women of them. The tempter tried every possible way to draw me into sin, but memory would immediately paint the sweet smiling face of mother on the walls of my recollection, and I do not have the heart to bring a tear to that heavenly The fact that I resisted many temptations to which adolescent youth often became addicted must be credited to mother's sweet, holy and godly influence over my life. Through her unselfish life of devotion to God, she inspired five of her sons to give themselves to the work of the ministry. She did not seek directly to influence any one of us to go into the ministry but the holy unconscious influence of her life helped us to make a surrender of our own lives to God to be used by Him in His own way. He led us into the Methodist itinery.

Dr. J. M. Weems wrote to Uncle Henry after Aunt Rebecca's death, and among other good things, Dr. Weems said:

Much of this day has been given to thought of the time spent in your home in the long ago, when Sister Lewis was as a mother to me. It was then that I received the impression of her pure and unselfish Christian life and character that has grown brighter and purer as the experience of years has come over her. Nobly and bravely she has fought the battles of life and her splendid achievements have been such as to make her and many others thankful that she lived in this world, not only in her own home but not a few outside of her home will rise up and call her blessed in that day.

LEWIS FAMILY HISTORY - Cont'd. - Submitted by V.L. Thornhill

Her son, Osmond, wrote her before she died this; My dear Mother, I love you more and more as I grow older and gain experience in the world. I am almost overwhelmed with the fact of God's great goodness to me in giving me such a mother. I am glad that you and papa taught me that I could be saved only thioughChrist and that in Him is all life, all light, all joy, and all peace. I thank God manifesting Himself in your life. My faith can never die when I contemplate your life.

Dr. W. B. Murrah wrote: My dear Bro. Lewis, I cannot possibly express in words the deep sympathy I feel for you in the sorrow through which you are now passing. Sister Lewis was, to me, one of the finest types of genuine Christian women.

These are only a few of the many expressions received from friends and bretheren after she passed away. Her life was simply beautiful in that it was a life of simple faith and trust with good works. She lifed her religion. She was good at home and away from home. Family prayer was observed night and morning, whether the head of the family was at home or not. Her children were never late at Sunday school and church. She saw that they knew their lesson before they left home. She usually greeted her husband with a smile, a kiss, and "God bless you". My earthly home is so dark and lonely now that she is gone. Heaven is so much nearer to me now she is there. How I miss her no human tongue can tell. I shall never be myself again in the "Paradise of God". My bretheren do not understand me, my children do not, but God does. He is good, what He does is right, I do not dare to murmer or complain, I wait patmently until my time comes.

W. P. Lewis, Sr. Vicksburg, Miss August 26, 1905

Her husband said of her, not only was she a good church worker, she was a faithful good wife; when not convenient for her to accompany me to my appointments, she would spend a time in prayer in her room, praying God to help her husband preach. Then she was one of the best mothers. Her children, through her godly incluence and in answer to her faithful, earnes prayer, were all converted in early life. She had a desire to live and see all her children grown, educated and saved from sin. Her prayer was answered. In less than three months after the last one got his diploma from Millsaps College, she passed quietly away. Her funeral was largely attended. There were nineteen preachers present; six took part in the services. The first words uttered by Bro. Burton, who led the service, were these, "No queen ever wore a brighter crown decked with more stars, than Sister Lewis".

Rebecca Ann Tillery Lewis, wife of Rev. Henry Polk Lewis, Sr. and daughter of Rachel and Thomas Tillery was born and reared in Wilkinson Col Miss. Born March 1843. Married Nov. 8, 1859. Died August 26, 1904.

LEWIS FAMILY HISTORY - Cont'd. - Submitted by V.L. Thornhill

Lemuel, born Sept. 23, 1827, m. Permelia Ann Rogers, b. July 15, 1831, m. May 22, 1849, had issue:

- 1. Martha Penelope, b. Sept. 25, 1850, m. Thomas Breedlove
- Stephen Andrew, b. Jan. 26, 1853, m. Eliza Ann Laird
   Delilah Wilson b. Sept. 6, 1856, m. George Aird
- 4. John Quinera, b. March 8, 1862, never married
- 5. William Martin, b. Dec. 2, 1865, died May 26, 1885
- 6. Henry Polk, b. Oct. 17, 1869

Lemuel Lewis married 2nd, Myra Ann Delaughter who was a widow Rushing (at the time of her marriage to Lemuel Lewis) and had James Barton, b. Jan. 7, 1878, m. Janie Habues Arrie Elvis b. March 13, 1879, m. Elias McDaniel Barney, b. May 16, 1880, died July 1880 Robert, b. April 13, 1883

Lemuel Lewis married 3rd time Widow Eliza Connerly Brumfield, b. Mar. 5, 1845, m. Mar. 17, 1899. Uncle Lemuel was exactly fourteen years older than Grandfather William Bryant Lewis. He died in New Orleans, La., April 26, 1902 at Cousin Stephen A. Lewis's home very suddenly and is buried in the Brookhaven, Miss. Cemetery by the side of his first wife. Your grandfather conducted the funeral.

Stephen A. Lewis married Eliza Ann Laird, daughter of Levi and Mary Ann (Gill) Laird, Oct. 15, 1873. Their children are: Lexie, b. July 18, 1874, m. John Knox Dunn Oct. 15, 1895. No children. He died Oct. 24, 1927. Lexie m. 2nd to W. O. Sadler March 26, 1935. He died Aug. 17, 1949 in Jackson, Miss. Buried in Biloxi, Miss.

Abigail Lewis, the 5th child of Quinera Lewis and Martha. Spier Lewis was born March 8, 1830, m. Ralph Reagan. Aunt Abigail raised a large family of children. One son is a Methodist minister in Montana. One daughter married a Methodist minister, Rev. P. Howard of the Miss. Conference. There were three pairs of twins in her family (each pair a girl and a boy) I give the names of the children that I remember, but I don't know the dates or order of their births. John, a lawyer and lived in Texas, in Dallas, in Beaumont, was married and had a family. Mollie, married Walker, one child; Ruth, married Joseph Wheeles, one child, Myrtis Wheeles. 2nd marriage of Ruth Dance. Martha, 1st. married Rev. P. Howard - 1 child Edna Howard. She married to a Mr. Williams. Martha married 2nd to Mr. Owens. Phillip married

William married, six children, 3 boys and 3 girls.

Vivie married Mr. Omara, lived in Oak Cliff, Texas, was one of the twins of the Reagans.

Isaac was a physician and lived in Texas and married.

Albert and Alice were twins.

Thomas is a Methodist minister, married and has a family.

LEWIS FAMILY HISTORY - Cont'd. - Submitted by V.L. Thornhill

Martha Reagan was Rev. P. Howard's second wife. He had 3 children by his 1st wife.

Mrs. Walker died at Brookhave, Miss., June 15, 1934.

Mrs. M. A. Walker (Cousin Mollie) 85 years old, daughter of Ralph Reagan and Abigail Lewis Reagan. Born 1849, married Mr. Walker, 1 child - Ruth Walker Wheeles.

One granddaughter, Mrs. Myrtis Wheeles Collins Died June 15, 1939, buried at Brookhaven, Miss.

Ruth Walker married 1st, Joseph Wheeles of Port Gibson, Miss., 1 child, Myrtis Wheeles. Mrs. Ruth Walker Dance died May 13, 1930, at her home in Magnolia, Miss., was buried in the cemetery at Trenton, Tenn. by the side of her husband, Mr. Dance.

Dr. Frank E. Collins, Brookhaven, Miss., son-in-law of Mrs. Ruth Walker Dance died April 3, 1935, buried at Brookhave, Miss. Wife, the former Miss Myrtis Wheeles of Port Gibson, Miss. She was married 1923. Two children, Mary Evelyn, 9 years of age and Frank, 2 years.

Mrs. Abigail Lewis Reagan, wife of Mr. Ralph Reagan of Holmesville, Pike Co., Miss., and daughter Martha and Quinera Lewis, aged 86 years, died at her home Dec. 22, b. in China Grove Cemetery.

Mrs. Walker dies at Brookhaven, Miss., June 15, 1934. Funeral services for Mrs. M. A. Walker, 85, were held from the residence of Dr. & Mrs. F. C. Collins. Dr. B. F. Jones and the Rev. O. S. Lewis, Methodist minister officiated. Mrs. Walker was the grandmother of Mrs. Collins whith whom she made her home. She was the niece of the late Rev. W. B. Lewis and Rev. W. P. Lewis. She was a native of Pike Co., Miss. Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Martha Owens, Osyka, Miss., two brothers. Internment was in Rose Hill Cemetery, Brookhaven, Miss.

Masonic Rites held for Dr. F. E. Collins.
Brookhaven, Miss., Apr. 5, 1935. Masonic Rites for Dr. F. E.
Collins were held at the family residence yesterday afternoon,
assisted by the Rev. W. H. Lewis of Lucedale, Miss., the Rev.
O. S. Lewis, and Dr. B. F. Jones of Brookhaven. Stricken with
a heart attack Tuesday night, Dr. Collins died Wednesday afternoon. He had served as president of the Tri-County Medical Society
was a member of the State Medical Society, a fellow of the
American Medical Association and a member of the staff of the
King's Daughters Hospital. He was in Masonic Circles and was
a member of the board of stewards of the First Methodist Church.
He is survived by his wife, the former Miss Myrtis Wheeles of
Port Gibson, two children, Mary Evelyn and Frank, and a sister,
Mrs. Weir, Fiar River.

Mrs. Sarah Ellen Lewis, formerly of Walthall Co., 76 years old, Nov. 1926, buried at Knox, Miss. Cemetery. Survived by four daughers, Mrs. Rosa McGinnis, Jackson, Miss.. Mrs. F. L. Apple-

LEWIS FAMILY HISTORY - Cont'd - Submitted by V.L. Thornhill

white, Newton, Miss., Mrs. W. L. Baylis, Columbia, Miss., Miss Lera Belle Lewis, Jackson, Miss., two sons, L. H. Lewis, Columbia, Miss., and E. M. Lewis, Tylertown, Miss. Internment was in the Knox Cemetery.

Quinera Lewis, born in Lenore Co., N.C., May 27, 1794, died at his home near Holmesville, Miss., Jan. 12, 1881, in the 87th year of his age.

Mrs. Martha Lewis, daughter of the late Philip Spier, was born in Robeson Co., N.C., Oct 10, 1801. Was married to Quinera Lewis Sept. 22, 1816, and joined the Methodist church at Union Academy, Pearl River, Miss. in June 1822, under the ministry of Rev. Thomas Griffin. Aunt Pattie as she was familiarly called, was a woman of devoted piety.

Rev. Henry Polk Lewis, the son of Martha and Quinera Lewis, was born in Marion Co., Miss., April 1, 1836, and entered the Methodist ministry as Circuit rider in 1857; married Rebecca Ann Tillery of Wilkinson Co., Miss., Nov. 1859, in the home of Rev. C. A. McNeil. Married 2nd time a widow, Mrs. Lou Gibson Langston of Crystal Springs, Miss. Died Aug. 12, 1 19, 82 years of age, 62 years a member of the Methodist Clergy in the Miss. Conference. Nine children survived him. Mrs. W. H. Griffin, Miss Pattie Lewis, Mrs. W. A. Terry, C. B. Lewis, Rev. Barney Lewis, Rev. J. T. Lewis, Rev. W. P. Lewis, Jr., Rev. J. W. Lewis, Rev. O. S. Lewis.

Mr. C. B. Lewis, Meridian, Miss., eldest son of Rev. and Rebecca Ann Tillery Lewis, born \_\_\_\_, married Emma Belle Alford, died Dec. 23, 1926 at his home in Meridian. Mrs. Emma Belle Lewis, wife of Mr. C. B. Lewis, born 1871, died April 1936 at Summit, Miss., 65 years of age. Internment in Felders Cemetery. Four daughers survive: Mrs. W. C. Snow, Clarksdale, Miss., Mrs. W. C. Jones, Vicksburg, Miss., Mrs. W. C. Vaught, Meridian, Miss., Mrs. Mrs. J. R. Arvidson, Chicago, Ill., three brothers, S. W. Alford, Brookhaven, Miss., W. L. Alford, McComb, Miss., W. E. Alford, Summit, Miss., two sisters, Mrs. Mamie Wadsworth, Biloxi, Miss., Mrs. C. M. Gardiner, Schenectady, N. Y.

Mrs. Henry Pope Lewis, 2nd wife of Rev. W. P. Lewis, Sr., aged and respected widow of the late Rev. W. P., Sr., died in a local hospital, Jackson, Miss., Dec. 15, 1927. Mrs. Lewis resided at 826 North West Street, was a woman of exemplary life and habits and is survived by hosts of friends who esteem her memory. Survived by one brother, W. F. Gibson, Vicksburg, Miss. and seven step-children. Furneral services will be held at Galloway Memorial Church with Dr. W. S. Spaguis in charge of the obesquies. Internment in Crystal Springs, Miss. Cemetery.

April 30, 1934, Jackson, Miss., Mrs. W. B. Lewis died here Sunday, widow of beloved Methodist minister buried at Brookhaven, Miss. Furneral services for Mrs. Alice Lane Lewis, one of the most beloved figures in Miss. Methodism who died Sunday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. D. W. Jones, 605 Broad St., were held Monday morning at 10:30 o'clock from the Brookhaven Methodist Dr. Joseph A. Smith, pastor of Capitol Street Methodist Church and Rev. O. S. Lewis, local pastor, officiated and internment was in Rose Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Lewis was the widow of the Rev. W. B. Lewis, long prominent in the Miss. Methodist Conference. She had attended the Paine College pagent Saturday night, apparently in her accumtomed health. Shortly after awaking Sunday morning, she was stricken with a heart attack and passed away within a few minutes. She was a native of Jefferson Co. and was the mother of the late Rev. B. F. Lewis, for many years superintendent of the Methodist Orphange. She was a faithful and devoted church woman, and her life was filled in service for others. Three daughters, Mrs. D. W. Jones, Jackson, Miss., Mrs. Robert Ridgeway, Jackson, Mrs. L. L. Harrell, Norfolk, Va., two sons, Rev. W. W. Lewis, pastor of the Moss Point Methodist Church, Dr. W. Bryant Lewis, who is now in Jackson on leave as a missionary in the African Belgian Congo, two sisters, Mrs. Ida Edwards, Lorman, Miss Anna Jones, Lorman, and one brother, Dr. B. F. Jones, beloved Methodist divine of Brookhaven survive, twenty-three grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren also survive. Palbearers were Harold Vest, W. J. Vest, Dr. Roger Lewis, Dr. D. W. Jones, Robert Ridgeway and Frank Slocum.

Mrs. Celia Ann Lewis Alford, daughter of Quinera and Martha Lewis, wife of Warren J. Alford.

#### Grandma Alford

Another mother is Isreal gone, another home is draped in mourning, another voice is hushed forever on earth, and another form once young and bouyant is cold and silent in death and another mound is raised in the cemetery to testify that death reigns over all The victim of the death angel this time, Mrs. Celia Ann Alford, was full ripe in age and with honors and resignation having reached the advanced age in life of 77 years, 2 months and 24 days. Mrs. Alford, better known as "Grandma Alford"; departed this life Jan. 30, 1900 at the residence of her son, Rev. N. E. Alford in Pike Co., Miss., was born in Marion Co., Miss. Nov. 6, She was the daughter of Quinera and Martha Lewis and married Warren J. Alford about 1840 who died two months and nineteen days before she did. The fruits of this union was five sons and six daughers, nine of whom survive their parents. The deceased had seventy-five grandchildren and forty-two great grandchildren. She was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in early life, of which she lived a consistent member until death, having been as immediate communicant of Holmesville, Miss. Church for several years. Grandma had reached that stage in the Christian life when seemed to be enjoying that sweet peace, that Jesus her

LEWIS FAMILY HISTORY - Cont'd - Submitted by V.L. Thornhill

blessed Savior spoke of when he said: Peace I leave you, my peace I give onto you. That blessed assurance that cometh alone from God with resignation to His will was hers to possess. Though her suffering was intense during her last illness, yet she bore her afflictations with patience and fortitude. For two or three hours before she died her suffering subsided and she breathed life away peacefully and sweetly as though she had fallen asleep. Her sisters, Mesdames Reagen and Warner, and nearly if not all of her children were with her in her last illness.

She was buried in the family cemetery. Friends, relatives and loved ones weep no more. Grandma has only fallel asleep, that refreshing sleep from which she will awake in the resurrection morn with all yea more than the beauty and strength of youth. Prepare to meet her in that land of bliss and everlasting joy. May the Lord bless and comfort the bereaved in the earnest parayer of her pastor.

The Rev. N. E. Alford Rites held for 91 year old Pike Co. Minister McComb, Miss., July 29, 1937. Funeral services were held this afternoon for the Rev. N. E. Alford 91 year old Methodist Minister and one of Pike County's two remaining Confederate Veterans. Mr. Alford died at a local hospital of shock resulting from minor automobile accident near Kentwood, La. En route from Baton Rouge, La. where he had been visiting at his home in Holmesville, Miss. Near here his automobile, driven by a son, B. P. Alford, went out of control leaving the highway as the driver passed a large truck. Miss Annie Alford of Kansas City, Mo., sister of the driver, received A broken arm, and she and her father were brought here where he died a few hours later. Mr. Alford was a member of one of Pike County's most prominent families. He served actively in the Methodist Church for 42 years, being superannuated a number of years ago. For two years he fought with the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Surviving are seven sons, four of whom are The Rev. J. M. Alford, Monroe, La., Rev. C. W. Alford, ministers. Webster, Fla., Rev. L. L. Alford, Gallman, Miss., Rev. J. A. Alford, Istriuma, La., B. P. Alford, San Antonio, Texas, Rev. H. H. Alford. Two daughters, Miss Annie Alford, Kansas City, Mo. and Mrs. R. T. Hollingsworth, Tutwiller, Miss. Funeral services for Rev. N. E. Alford were held at Holmesville, the Rev. W. J. Sanders of Osyka, Rev. J. W. Mayfield, McComb, officiating.

Needham Edwin Alford. In his 92nd year, born Oct. 15, 1845, died July 28, 1937. A Methodist minister for a half century, father of four sons, in the Methodist Conferences: Rev. J. W. Alford, Gordon Ave., Monroe, La., Rev. L. F. Alford Gallman, Miss., Rev. J. A. Alford, Istrouma, Baton Rouge, La., Rev. C. W. Alford, Webster, Florida. A daughter, Miss Annie Alford, in charge of the Spofford Home Kansas City, Mo. Another daughter, Mattye, wife of Rev. R. T. Hollingsworth, pastor at Tutwiller, Miss.

Other sons, B. P. Alford, Holmesville, Miss. with whom he made his many years. H. J. and H. L. Alford of San Antonio, Texas. He was a grandson of the late Quinera Lewis and therefore a nephew of the Rev. W. P. Lewis and W. B. Lewis, late of the Miss. Conference. Including those who married ministers, he leaves about thirty ministers of the gospel and with those living and dead he belongs to a family of not less than forty preachers, descendents of the late Quinera Lewis who was himself for many years prior to his death a member of the oldest Holmesville Church from whose alter his grandchildren had just been buried.

Rev. L. F. Alford Dies 1938
Report reached us Saturday of the death of Rev. L. F. Alford, a retired member of the Miss. Conference. We have no details other t than he died at Laurel, Miss. following a long illness. No name is more inscribed upon the shield of Mississippi and Louisiana Mithodist than that of Alford. His daughter, Doris, is the wife of Rev. R. R. Branton at Natchitoches, La., and his brothers, J. M. and J. A. Alford are members of the Louisiana Conference. Another brother, C. W. Alford, is a member of the Florida Conference. We join in the sorrow for the going of this faithful servant of the church and in sympathy for the bereaved family.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### HOW I DESCEND FROM BENJAMIN LEWIS

I. Benjamin Lewis b. ca 1763 in Virginia or S. Carolina, d. Nov 1821 North Carolina, m. Celia Martin, dau of Heighlty Martins, b. ca 1762, d. 1822

#### Children:

- 1. Martin Lewis b. 1785 Dobbs Co. N.C., d. 7 June 1851, m. Nancy Barns
- 2. James Lewis b. ca 1788 Dobbs Co. N.C.
- 3. Quinea Lewis b. 28 May 1794, Lenore Co. N.C., d. 13 Jan 1881, m. Martha Spier 22 Sept 1818
- 4. Rarity Lewis b. ca 1796 Lenore Co., N.C. m. Needham Barfield
- Lemuel Lewis b. ca 1804 Robenson Co. N.C., d. ca 1888,
   m. Mary Williams
- 6. William Bryant Lewis b. 8 Sept 1808, Robenson Co., N.C. d. 1857, m. Telitha Turnage 9 Dec 1830
- II. Martin Lewis b. 1785 Dobbs Co., N.C., d. Columbia, Marion Co., Miss. 7 June 1851, m. Nancy Barns, dau of Josiah Barnes, son of Abraham Barnes

#### Children:

- 1. Susannah Lewis b. 1808 N.C., m. Cornelius Newman 9 Nov 1825
- 2. Samuel R. Lewis b. 1810 N.C., m. Lenora C
- 3. Levisa Lewis (Levicy) b. 1812 Lenoir Co., N.C., m. Cullen Conerly 30 Oct 1829
- 4. Henry Lewis b. 31 Dec 1814 Lenoir Co., N.C., d. 16 Mar 1883, m. Eliza Faulk 30 Jan 1838 dau of Jesse Faulk
- 5. Josiah B. Lewis b. 1816 N.C., m. Mahala Smith

- 6. Jabes Lewis b. ca 1818, m. Mary Jane Conerly
- 7. Barnabas Y. Lewis m. Elizabeth Cooper (?) 13 Sept 1846
- Benjamin Lewis b. 29 Dec 1820 Marion Co., Miss.,
   d. 4 May 1867, m. Mariann Terrill 16 Nov 1843
- 9. Martin Silas Lewis b. Marion Co., Miss., m. Ermasinda (?)
- 10. Nancy Lewis, m. Francis Bythel Haynes 7 Feb 1839, d. 1840 NOTE: It is believed Martin Lewis fathered 18 children; however, only 10 have been verified.
- III. Henry Lewis b. 13 Dec 1814 Lenoir Co., N.C., d. 16 Mar 1883
  Sartinville, Walthall Co., m. 31 Jan 1838 Marion Co.,
  Miss. Eliza Faulk b. 23 Dec 1819, d. 24 Sept 1886
  Wesson, Copiah Co., Miss., dau of Jesse Faulk and
  Lucy Robbins. Jesse Faulk's father was Richard Faulk.
  Children:
  - 1. Jesse W. B. Lewis b. 1838 Pike Co., Miss., d. 1 Feb 1862 Civil War
  - 2. Nancy M. Lewis b. 1841, Miss., m. Philip Ballard Raiford
  - 3. Benjamin H. Lewis b. 1843 Miss., d. in Civil War
  - 4. Samuel Lewis b. 1844, Miss., died in Civil War
  - 5. Susan H.F.H. Lewis b. 1846 Miss., m. Whitaker Whitaker
  - 6. Josiah Barnes Lewis b. 24 Nov 1848, Miss., d. 7 May 1922, m. Mary Durham Collins 15 Dec 1869
  - 7. Sarah Lewis, b. Miss., m. Amacher
  - 8. Rarity Gabrilla Jane Lewis, b. 15 Dec 1853 Miss., d. 22 Aug 1923, m. Simeon Templeton Wallace 14 Jan 1875
  - Lucy Leona Lewis b. 5 Dec 1857 Miss., d. 1 Apr 1909,
     m. Joseph Cassuth Cannon
  - IV. Josiah Barnes Lewis b. 24 Nov 1848, Lawrence Co., Miss., d. 7 May 1922 Lawrence Co., Miss., bur Jayess, Miss. Providence Church, m. Mary Durham Collins b. 5 Aug 1852 Lawrence Co., Miss., d. 3 Nov 1915 McComb, Pike Co., Miss., bur Jayess, Miss. Providence Church, dau of Nathaniel Everette Collins and Nancy Hathorn. Mary Durham's grandfather was Nathaniel M. Collins who m. Susan Bourough (or Burrow) born in Boone Station, Ky. 1787. Her gr. grandfather was Elisha Collins b. 1858 Virginia, m. Frances Madison b. 1758 Virginia, dau of Roger Madison. Her gr. gr. grandfather was John Collins. Nancy Hathorn's father was Sanuel Hathorn and her mother was Susan Wood.

#### Children:

- Nancy E.R. Lewis b. 8 Oct 1870 Miss., d. 31 Aug 1899, m. George Brister
- 2. Luch Isabel Lewis b. 7 Mar 1874, Miss., m. Rodwell Russell
- Leona Jane Lewis b. 15 Apr 1876 Lawrence Co., Miss.,
   d. 28 Jan 1936 Lawrence Co., Miss., n. Marion Wesley Boutwell 27 Dec 1898
- 4. Samuel Nathaniel Lewis b. 22 July 1878 Miss., d. 14 Mar 1948 Pike Co., Miss., n. Harriett Lewis
- Mary Genelin Lewis b. 1 Feb 1881 Wesson, Lincoln Co., Miss.,
   d. 25 Jan 1965 Lawrence Co., Miss., m. Willie Wallace
   7 Dec 1900

- 6. Jesse Franklin Lewis b. 26 Dec 1885 Lawrence Co., Miss. d. 28 Dec 1927 Marion Co., Miss., m. Nannie Louise Stephens 7 Jan 1907
- Florence Adaline Lewis b. 20 Nov 1888 Lawrence Co., Miss. d. 2 June 1924, m. James Wallase
- V. Jesse Franklin Lewis b. 26 Dec 1885 Lawrence Co., Miss., d. 28 Dec 1927 Foxworth, Marion Co., Miss., m. 7 Jan 1907 Marion Co., Miss. Nannie Louise Stephens b. 7 Apr 1889, Silver Creek, Lawrence Co., Miss., d. 9 July 1974, Forest Gen. Hosp. (Hattiesburg), bur Darbun Cemty., Walthall Co., Miss., dau of Thomas Jefferson Stephens and Annie Eliza Hill.

#### Children:

- 1. Gertrude Lewis b. 11 Nov 1907 Darbun, Walthall Co., Miss. m. Arvil A. Cochran 27 June 1926
- Verlia Lewis b. 20 Jan 1909 Darbun, Walthall Co., Miss.,
   m. Alton Graham 2 Sept 1927
- Glen Franklin Lewis b. 6 July 1911 Tylertown, Walthall Co., Miss., d. 17 Oct 1963, m. Margaret Helton 28 Apr 1942
- 4. Veda Lewis b. 29 Dec 1913 Darbun, Walthall Co., Miss., m. Desmer Lewis Thornhill 7 June 1931
- Henry M. Lewis b. 19 Dec 1915 Darbun Walthall Co., Miss.,
   d. 15 June 1977, m. Denise Ferrin 11 July 1942
- 6. Belva Lewis b. 10 Mar 1918 Darbun, Walthall Co., Miss., m. Peter J. Rickert 11 Aug 1940
- 7. Orson Elden Lewis b. 26 July 1921 Darbun, Walthall Co., Miss., m. Letha Rose 12 Nov 1943
- 8. Catherine Lewis b. 6 Mar 1923 Jayess, Walthall Co., Miss., m. Guy W. Lucas 13 Dec 1941 (Divorced)
- 9. Luman Doyle Lewis b. 15 Jan 1925 Darbun, Walthall Co., Miss., m. Madeline Ogle 3 Apr 1948
- 10. Flora Nell Lewis b. 15 Dec 1926 Foxworth, Marion Co., Miss., m. Russell L. Dodson 8 Nov 1946
- VI. Veda Lewis b. 29 Dec 1913 Darbun, Walthall Co., Miss. m. Desmer Lewis Thornhill 7 June 1931, b. 23 Nov 1907 Marion Co., Miss., son of George Monroe Thornhill and Sarah Jane Beard.

#### Children:

- 1. Katie Pearl Thornhill, b. 7 Oct 1935 Darbun, Walthall Co., Miss., m. 1 Sept 1954 Max Patterson Dunford, b. Payson, Utah
- 2. Frances Lavon Thornhill, b. 24 Sept 1939 Darbun, Walthall Co., Miss., m. 26 June 1959 Gary Dunford, b. Payson, Utah, brother of Max p. Dunford.
- 3. Loahnna Thornhill, b. 26 Oct 1943 Tylertown, Walthall Co., Miss., m. 3 Sept 1965 Craig Scolich Funk, b. Alaska.

```
L 27
           Resolved that the Church do meet on the second and
      fourth Sabbath
L 28
      days in each month for prayer meeting. J. Canfield
L 29
                                              S. Quarles
L 30
                                              March 5th, 1842
           Saturday before the 1st Sabbath in March Church met
L 31
      in conference
L 32
      a door was opened for the reception of members.
L 33
           The Clerk being absent, brother R. Burnett was appointed
      Clerk
L 34
     protem.
           The report of part of (several words written over and
L 35
     illegible here) Presbytery that was appointed to settle
     the difficulty existing in this Church against brother Ware was
L 36
L 37
      sent up to this Church, and the matter was postponed on
     account of part of the testimony being objected to until
L 38
     our next
L 39
     reference.
L 40
           Resolved that John Banty's (?) name be stricken off our
     a preacher on account of his having come off from his Church
L 41
L 42
     in disorder.
L 43
           Resolved that the case of sister Prothro be posponed
     until our
L 44 next reference.
                                 James Canfield, Moderator
L 45
L 46
                                R. H. Burnett, Clerk protem
L 47
     I have entered the above, it being handed to me as the
      proceedings of
L 48 the Church on the above day. S. Quarles, Moderator
L 49
                                    R. H. Burnett
```

Mr. Baker has advised he now has an index of names appearing in the Minutes of the Mt. Lebanon Church for anyone desiring information. It covers the period 1835 - 1886. Include a SASE to Warren L. Baker, Jr., 10230 Lincoln Trail, Fairview Heights, Illinois 62208.

```
Page 22 Ll
                                     April 2d, 1842
      Saturday before the 1st Sabbath in April Church met in
L3
      a door was opened for the reception of members.
      The moderator extended an invitation to all visiting
L4
      brethren to
L5
      to take seats with us.
      Brother B. M. Ware's case was taken up.
L6
L7
      Resolved that brother Howerton be allowed the privilege of
\Gamma8
      and proving the evidence objected to.
L9
      On motion Resolved that the evidence sent to the
      Presbytery and the
```

# MINUTES OF THE MT. LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH, - Continued Claiborn Parish - Now Bienville Parish)

- L10 part objected to also be received, together with the decision of the Presb-
- Lll ytery and brother B. M. Ware receive his letter from this Church.
- Ll2 Brothers J. W. Quarles, Wm. Prothro, Wm. Key, T. Cason and sister
- Ll3 Traylor voted against Brother Ware receiving a letter and were placed
- Ll4 under censure of the Church together with brother James Canfield.
- L15 Brother Samuel Quarles was elected moderator in place of brother
- L16 Jas. Canfield, resigned.
- L17 Brother Jas. Canfield's case was postponed at his request until
- L18 next conference day on behalf of the Church and also Brothers
- L19 J. W. Quarles, Wm. Prothro, Wm. Key & T. Cason & sister Traylor's case was postponed.
- L20 Sister Prothro's case was taken up and by resolution of the Church
- L21 she was cut off from the privileges of the Church.
- L22 The Church was then dismissed.
- L23 Samuel Quarles, Moderator & C. Clark
- L25 April 31st, 1842
- L26 Saturday before the 1st Sabbath in May Church met in
- L27 conference, an invitation was tended to all visiting brethren to assist
- L28 in our conference.
- L29 Brother Dr. (?) J. W. Quaries case came up and was asked if he
- L30 was willing to submit to the decision of the Church in granting
- L31 a letter of dismission to brother B. M. Ware and he answered that he
- L32 was further from it than on the forem reference day, his case was
- L33 then put to the Church, a majority of the Church, and brethren G. W. Brown,
- L34 T. A. Key, Wm. Logan, Martin Key, David Canfield, Monroe Canfield,
- L35 Joseph Sloan, Marion Canfield & sisters Harriet Key, Mary Walker &
- L36 Emily Sligh, voted for him to be retained in the Church, they then
- L37 being asked if they were willing to submit to the ("decision of the" inserted above here) majority of the
- L38 Church in the above vote, and they then by this vote refused to
- L39 submit.
- L40 Resolved that this Church received (?) the censure from brethren, viz:

### MINUTES OF THE MT. LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH - Continued Claiborn Parish - now Bienville Parish

L41 Dr. J. W. Quarles, Wm. Prothro, Wm. Key, T. Cason, James Canfield, and L42 sister Traylor for opposing brother Ware receiving a letter of dismission L43 from the Church as entered on the Church book Last conference L44 Resolved that the following query be sent to the association. L45 viz: Has the majority the scriptural right to excommunicate a minority from a church for objecting to a minister of L46 the gospel L47 having a letter of dismission from the Church when the majority really L48 & conscientiously think him innocent and the minority really and L49 conscientiously think him guilty. L50 Resolved that this Church do concur with the association in regard L51 to the query she sends up to the next association, and any member L52 dissenting shall be considered in disorder and will be dealt with Pg 23 Ll accordingly. L2 The Church was then dismissed. L3 S. Quarles, Moderator & C. Clark L4 June 1842 L5 L6 Saturday before the 1st sabbath in June Church met in confer-L7 ence. L8 Resolved that brethren G. W. Brown, T. A. Key, Wm. Logan, Martin Key, David Canfield, Joseph Sloan, Marion Canfield, and sisters L9 H. Kev LlO M. Walker and E. Sligh be released from all or anything like censure for the vote taken on last conference in opposition to Lll brother Dr. J. W. Quarles being cut off from the Church. Ll2 Brother James Howerton rose from his seat to discipline L13 himself and his acknowledgement was received as satisfactory. L14 L15 Resolved that the following query be annexed to the query that L16 was ordered to be sent up to the association on last conference,

L17

majority & ("the" inserted above here) minority

viz: what shall be the duty of the Church, viz: the

# MINUTES OF THE MT. LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH - Continued Claiborn Parish - now Bienville Parish

Ll8 where there are divisions in their conference, as regards granting Letters of Ll9 (word "dismission" is omitted here) to Church members. S. Quarles, Moderator L20 & C. Clerk July 2d, 1842 L21 L22 Saturday before the first sabbath in July Church met L23 in conference. L24 A sermon was delivered by brother A. S. Mercer after which the L25 Church met in conference. L26 Resolved that Drother A. S. Mercer be appointed as Moderator. L27 Resolved that brother R. H. Burnett be appointed clerk protem. L28 A door was opened for the reception of members. L29 Resolved that Brother A. S. Mercer be called to attend the Church L30 once a month from this time until our next association, to which L31 he consented. L32 On mot a, resolved that a collection be taken up on next conf-L33 erence to defray the expenses of the Church. L34 A. S. Mercer, Moderator L35 R. H. Burnett, C. protem The above being handed me, I have recorded the same. L36 L37 S. Quarles, C.C. L38 August 5th, 1842 L39 Church met, a sermon was presented by brother A.S. L40 Mercer, conference was opened by praise. L41 The Church took up brother Ware's case. A. S. Moderator (Ed: should read "Mercer") did show satisfactorily and conclusively that agreeable L42 to gospel L43 order and church government that there was no charge against brother Ware, that his accuser had brought no accusation to LL4 L45 the bar(?) of this Church, and all that the Church have had to act upon was reports: which said reports have been referred to L46 the Presby-L47 tery of ministering brethren of this association, and brethren N.M. (?) Davis, A. S. Mercer, T. Meredith, and Jacob Hickman, who ex-L48 L49 amined the testimony sent them and have decided in favor of L50 brother Ware that there was nothing to stain his, Revd. B. M. Ware's personal character, the church have this day fully L51 concurred in the L52 decision of the Presbytery, the brother Moderator thus proposed to

- MINUTES OF THE MT. LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH Continued Clairborn Parish now Bienville Parish
- L53 the minority, viz: Brethren Dr. J. W. Quarles, W. Key & T. Cason

Pg 24

- Ll sister Traylor, James Canfield, & Wm. Prothro being absent, whether they
- L2 were now willing to grant a letter of dismission to Revd. S. M. Ware, they
- L3 declared they were not, upon which it was resolved that this
- L4 minority of brethren above written, be excluded for not hearing and
- L5 receiving the decision of the presbytery in this case, and obeying the
- L6 Church, and brethren T. A. Key, David Canfield, Marion Canfield,
- L7 John Riddlehoover, J. Sloan, M. Key & Sisters H. Key, M. Walker
- L8 Tabitha Key, A. Logan were all cut off for voting against the above
- L9 minority, being excluded from the Church.
- L10 Resolved that brethren S. Quarles, & R.H. Burnett be appointed dele-
- Lll gates to the association & brother Howerton in case of failure.
- L12 Resolved that brother B. M. Ware receive a letter from this church
- Ll3 in full fellowship.
- L14 Resolved that brother R. H. Burnett be appointed clerk Protem.
- L15 The clerk was appointed to write the association letter. L16 The Church was then dismissed.
- L17 A. S. Mercer, Moderator
- L18 S. Quarles, C.C. L19 September 3d, 1842
- L20 The Church met in conference, a door was opened for the
- L21 reception of members, and sister Skinner came forward and L22 related her experience and was received by the Moderator
- giving L23 the right hand of fellowship.
- L24 This being the 3d day of our protracted meeting, brethren A.S.
- L25 Mercer, N. Davis, Dr. Larkin and --Heard and McFarland
- L26 were present and on Monday the 5th, brothers Covington
- L27 Charles E. Brance(?), Wm. D. Robinson, Dr. W. Brazier, C. G. Thurmond and sister
- L28 Martha Brown, Mary Brown, Sarah Burnett, E. Bainer(?), H. White,
- L29 C. Cassanda (?) Gray, and Indy, a servant of S. Quarles, were received
- L30 by experience. Mrs. (there are 2 blank spaces here) was

### MINUTES OF MT. LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH - Continued Clairborne Parish - Now Bienville Parish

	also received but wished to be
L31	baptised at Gilgal Church, as she resided near that church. The
L32.	meeting broke up on Tuesday at the water, there appeared to be
L33 L34	anxious mourners, who we trust have had seed sewn in their hearts, that we toust will spring up and bring forth touit
L35	to-the honon and glory of God.
L36	A. S. Merder, Moderator
L37	S. Quarles, C. C.
L38	October 1st; 1842
L39	"Saturday before the first sabbath in October church met in -
IHO.	conference after praise by brother Mercer. A door was
	opened
LHI	for the reception of members; Harriet, a servant of hother James
L42	Howerton, came forward and related her experience, which
	was received.
L43	The clerk made acknowledgement for ("not" omitted here)
•	having the association
	letter ready to read, and stated that he would have it
	ready
L45	in the morning.
	The Church was then dismissed.
L47	A. S. Mercer, Moderator
L48	Samuel Quarles, C.C.
L49	Saturday before the 1st Sabbath in November, being a wet day
L50 L51	no conference was hold. Samuel Quarles,
_ L52	Second sabbath in November the Church met in conference
L53	and brethmen Eartly (?) Canfield & George Gray was received as candidates
Pg 25	
Ll	for baptism.
L2	8. Quarles, C.C.
L3	Granted a letter of dismission to brother C. E. Brance (?).
L4	S. Q., C.C.
_ L5	Saturday, before the 1st Sabbath in December (1842)
	Church
L6	met in conference. Samuel Gamules was appointed Moderator.
L7	Resolved that brothmen James Howerton and Robert
L8	Burnett be appointed to see those brethren who joined the
L9	minority in remonstrating against the Church.
110	The Clerk presented a resolution to the Church which was
Lll	"postponed until our next conference.
112	Brethren G. M. Brown, W. H. Logan, E. F. Sligh, Permelia
Ll3	Byas Elizabeth Byas, Mrs. Riddlehoover, Lenora Brown, Rachal
ل سينڌ	A THOUGHT AND THE OWN PRODUCTION OF THE OWN AND THE OW

### MINUTES OF THE MT. LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH - Continued Clairborne Parish - now Bienville Parish

- Ll4 Canfield, presented a petition to reconsider the mater in
- L15 in excluding the seventeen members from the Church,
- 116 which was laid on the table.
- L17 The clerk was appointed to draw up a subscription to be
- L18 presented tomorrow for the purpose of starting a missionary to
- L19 side in this division of the association.
- L20 S. Quarles, C.C. & Moderator
- L21 January 1843
- L22 Saturday before the 1st Sabbath in January Church met in conference.
- L23 The matter that is before the Church concerning those brethren that
- L24 remonstrated against the church for her act in expelling members is
- L25 postponed until next conference.
- L26 Brother Lewis L. Squires was dismissed by a letter of dismission
- L27 from the church.
- L28 On motion Resolved that the following resolution be received and
- L29 be entered on the Church book, viz: whereas by a Resolution proposed
- L30 by the Church at its Conference on the 31st day of April 1842, certain
- L31 queries were sent up to the next annual association with a view to
- L32 terminate the matter of Revd. B. M. Ware, and whereas upon
- L33 subsequent advisement, it was believed impracticable in
- L34 manner to get said matter before the association and whereas
- L35 the same thing in substance has now been acted on by the
- L36 by the association in another form, by which action the Rehoboth
- L37 Church has been sustained in her action on said matter, now.
- L38 Be it resolved by this Church that all those brethren who were
- L39 cut off from the commission of the Church for refusing to grant
- L40 the letter, as well as those who refused to consent, that they should
- L41 be so cut off, be restored to full fellowship as soon as they shall
- L42 signify their submission to the action of the association, agreeable
- L43 to their original agreement on that subject, except those brethren

# MINUTES OF THE MT. LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH - Continued Clairborne Parish - now Bienville Parish

- L44 who have hurt the feelings of the brethren of the Church, who will be
- L45 received when they shall have given satisfaction for the same. The
- L46 Church was then dismissed. S. Quarles,
- L47 Moderator & C.Clerk
- L48 February 1843
- L49 Saturday before the first sabbath in February, Church met in conf-
- L50 erence.
- L51 Brother Jeremiah Burnett was appointed Moderator in case of
- L52 the absence of the brother Moderator.
- L53 The matter that is before this Church respecting those brethren that

#### Page 26

- L1 remonstrated against the Church was laid over until next conference.
- L2 Brother George W. Brown & Sister Riddlehoover were restored to full fellowship.
- L3 On motion, it was Resolved that brethern Jeremiah Burnett & Martin
- L4 Canfield be appointed to visit sisters Permelia Byas, Elizabeth Byas,
- L5 Emily Sligh, & brother Wm. Logan to inform them of the resolution which
- L6 was entered into by this Church at its last conference and brethren
- L7 James Howerton & R. H. Burnett were appointed to visit sister Rachal
- L8 Canfield.
- L9 The following Resolution was proposed, viz: That a majority should
- L10 rule in all cases except in receiving members, it was postponed until
- L11 next conference, the Church was then dismissed.
- L12 Jeremiah Burnett, Moderator
- L13 R.H. Burnett, assistant Clerk
- L14 April --- 1843
- L15 Saturday before the first Sabbath in April the Church met in conf-
- L16 erence, Brother Jeremiah Burnett reported that he had not visited
- L17 those members that he was appointed to see, but would see them and
- L18 report at next conference.

# ELYSIAN FIELDS, NEW TOWN CEMETERY, Harrison County, Texas Copied by Bill R. Randolph 25 May 1968

BECKNELL, William Stanford 1885-1934 BECKNELL, Charles Thomas 1856-1939 BECKNELL, KATE TURNER 1872-1937 BECKNELL, Benjamin P. d. 23 Feb 1968	HIGHTOWER, B. B. 14 Apr 1883- 30 Sep 1951 HIGHTOWER, Edgar Wallace ) 10 Apr 1856-8 Oct 1940 ) One
aged 76 yrs. 10 mos, 9 dys (UM)	HIGHTOWER, Josephine Cargil ) Stone
BELL, Sam Houston 3 Dec 1861-20 Jan 193	
CRUNK, Alga Lee 1911-1957	HIGHTOWER, Eddie Lee 17 Feb 1889 - 27 Nov 1953
CRUNK, Sarah Lee 1890-1955	1, 100 1000 1, 100 1000
	JENNINGS, Earl Bruce )
FURRH, Junius Madison, Jr.	14 Nov 1880 - 15 Oct 1965 ) One
18 Oct 1920-19 May 1964	JENNINGS, Susan Hagan Stone
FURRH, Junius Madison 31 Jan 1890-26 Aug 1963	10 Nov 1903 - ) Storie
FURRH, James Madison	KELLY, Henry O.
19 Nov 1845-26 Apr 1935	23 Sep 1891 - 5 Aug 1963
FURRH, Sarah Elizabeth	KELLEY T. Henry 1866-1943 ) -
wife of J. M. Furrh	KELLEY, Emma F. 1860-1938 ) One Stone
28 Nov 1858-19 May 1928	
FURRH, Madison Aaron, M.D.	LANEY, Perry G. ) One
18 Sep 1911-18 Mar 1946 FURRH, John DeWitt 30 Jan 18 <b>9</b> 3-)	15 Aug 1869 - 14 Apr 1937 ) Stone LANEY, Catherine 25 Aug 1878- )
FURRH, Zuma Roberts ) ONE	LAWLESS, Edna G. 1892 -
21 Dec 1885-27 June 1961 ) STONE	LAWLESS, G. Arthur 1892-1953 Daddy
<del>-</del>	LAWLESS, J. Milt 28 Feb 1886 - )
GRADY, Herman 1902 - 1968	LAWLESS, Ovie ulte ) One
GILBERT, James Josh	15 Dec 1880-4 May 1966 ) Stone
15 Aug 1900-7 Mar 1942	LEGGETT, Bula Mae Rountree
HERRING, William Whitfield	1907 - 1949 Mother LEGGETT, Aarthur H. Tex Pfc
Son of Who. D. & Lavada (?) Herring	Convertescent Co. WWI PH
20 June 1937 - 21 June 1937	17 Sep 1890 - 4 Mar 1955
HAGAN, William Campbell	IAWLESS, Dommie B. 1890 - 1953 )
15 Sep 1892 - 23 Dec 1938	LAWLESS, Ewing K. 1898 - ) One Stone
HAGAN, William Campbell 1855-1929) One	LAWLESS, Rudy H. 1930-1934
naishi, rary Johnson 1869-1932 ) Ston	e
HILTON, Mandell E. Tex. Pvt. 1 cl 377 Inf.	McMURRY, Stonewall L.
3 Nov 1923-10 Feb 1946	17 Dec 1901 - 7 Jan 1962 ) One McMURRY, Edity M. 6 Mar 1898 ) Stone
HILTON, Ben Franklin )	METCALF, Joseph L.
19 Apr 1891 - 21 Sep 1957) One	1  Nov 1879 - 1  Mar 1957
HILTON, Allie Singleton ) Stone	METCALE Fannie Allen
16 Nov 1891 - 7 Sep 1965 )	7 Nov 1888 - 26 Aug 1961 ) Stone
HIGHTOWER, George W.	McKAY, Delora Frances 1901-1934 Mother
Sp/4C 329 Eng. Det. Son of Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Hightower	McKAY, Louise A. 1905-1955
2 Jan 1939-4 Jan 1960 died at sea	McKAY, Gill D. 1896 - 1960 McLAURIN, John Scott Son of W. S.
HOLLAND, P. H. 18 Dec 1848-6 Feb 1930	& Alma A. McLaurin
HAYNES, HOWARD E. 1904-1958) One stone	26 Sep 1829 - 28 Sep 1929
UNINEO, NGORIL 1301 - )	McLAURIN, Hugh Calhoun
HILL, Major T. 6 Jul 1886-18 Feb 1944 HARRIS, Samuel E. 10 Jul 1948-8 Jul 196	25 Sep 1857 - 23 Apr 1936
THEORY OF COMMET TO TO OUT TO40-0 OUT TO0	•

ELYSIAN FIELDS, NEW TOWN CEMETERY, Harrison Co., Texas - Continued Copied by Bill R. Randolph 25 May 1968

TUCKER, Joseph S., Jr. Tex Pvt. McLAURIN, Margaret Mathison 516 Mtr. Truck Co. MTC WWI 30 Dec 1866-19 Aug 1956 6 Sep 1893 - 25 May 1961 McLAURIN, Walter Scott 14 Jan 1892 - 26 May 1956 TUCKER, Chesley W. Texas Pvt Med Dep WWII 18 June 1899-2 Oct 1959 PACE, Jennie Mae Harris TUCKER, Elijah D. Tex Pvt 72 Balloon 23 May 1912-4 Apr 1912 Co. Air Svc WWI 24 Oct 1896 -PITTS, Julian Morton 12 Nov 1961 17 Aug 1885 - 21 May 1951 ) Onde TUCKER, Frances Bell 1866 - 1945 PITTS, Janie Furrh 10 Mar 1886 - ) Stone TUCKER, William T. 1902 - 1948 TURNS, Edith Lawless ROUNTREE, William Prather 1872-1932 ) One 26 Jan 1915 - 2 Aug 1965 ) Stone ROUNTREE, Lula Furrh 1874-1954 ROBERTS, Bessie Mae wife of A. B. TENNEY, William Collins 3 Sep 1873 - 12 May 1956 ) One Roberts 11 May 1877-12 Mar 1940 ROBERTS, Algernon Banks husband of TENNEY, Ewing Furrh 2 May 1881-) Stone Bessie M. Roberts 8 Jan 1866-7 May 1943 4 Jan 1959 ) ROZELL, Benjamin P. 10 Jun 1885-30 Dec 1959 ) ROZELL, Lydia B. 17 Jun 1892 - 2 Sep 1939 ) Stone WELLBORN, J. STARNES STRANGE, James T. 3 Aug 1882 - 10 Apr 1943 24 Nov 1879 - 28 Mar 1954 WELLBORN, Robert J. 1890 - 1931 One SEXTON, Roger A. 1887-1942 WOODLEY, Wink W. 20 Mar 1879-27 Sep 1962 SEXTON, Mary Tucker 1893-1965 ) Stone WOODLEY, Leslie Fay 10 July 1904 -30 Dec 1950 \*\* \*\*\*\*\* GILL CEMETERY on the Highway 59, Harrison Co., Texas south of Marshall beside Friendship Baptist Church. This is a beautifully kept and well marked rural cemetery. Copied 3 Dept. 1968 by Bill R. Randolph. BEATTY, Herbert E. 20 Sept 1899 -) One ALLEN, Gladys E. 26 Mar 1916 - ) ALLEN, Walter M. (Preacher) ) One BEATTY, Minniev 1 Dec 1912 - 22 Nov 1956 ) Stone 23 Feb 190 Stone 23 Feb 1905 - 28 May 1968 BOYKIN, Melwyn Grigsby 1935-1966 ALLEN, Margaret 25 Mar 1919 } BOGUE, Maysie 15 Aug 1902-22 Dec 1937 ALLEN, Henry F. (Bill) ) One Stone BLACK, Inf. dau. of Mr. & Mrs. 5 Feb 1917 - 22 Nov 1956 ) Frank Black 1951 ALLEN, James Edgar BROWN, Atta Gertrude Turner ALLEN, Silves 15 Sep 1910 ) BROWN Solomon 18 Apr 1901 -24 Jan 1932 1 Nov 1946 - 21 Dec 1948

BARFIELD, Annie M. Stringer

wife of R. P. Barfield
21 Sep 1890 - 11 Aug 1927

BARFIELD, Rufus P.
12 Aug 1877-17 Feb 1955

BELL, Eula Lee 12 Mar 1892-29 May 1923

BURNETT, Cliffie O. 1890
BURNETT, Cliffie O. 1890
BURNETT, James H. 1889-1950

CURRIE, Emma Lee dau. of T. W. &

M.S. Currie 14 Aug 1902-27 Jun 1903

CAMPBELL, Thomas N.

17 Feb 1831-11 Dec 1883

### SPJST AND CATHOLIC CEMETERY - Crosby, Texas

Submitted by Linda E. Bowen, 422 Irene, Highlands, Tex 77562

SPJST is the Czech abbreviation of the English translation of "The Slavic Benevolence Order of The State of Texas" and is an insurance company that, at one time, was only for the Czech people, but is now open to anyone.

The cemetery is located on FM RD 1942, 1/2 mi. east of intersection of FM RD 2100 & FM RD 1942. It is divided into three sections, SPJST members, Catholics of Sacred Heart Church, and the Negros of the all-Black parishes of St. Martin de Porres and Holy Family.

The Polish and Czechs were among the first settlers of Crosby, Tex. Czech is still the language spoken in many homes there today. The Sacred Heart Church in Crosby has a Czech Festival each year, featuring a live Polka Band, traditional costumes, homemade Polish dishes, recipes for which were brought over from Poland, Czechoslovakia and Moravia.

The mamority of the older Negros from the two all-black parishes are light in color, speak French and are from La. They are very proud of their language and birthplace. St. Martin de Porres was established in 1936 and Holy Family in 1944.

### Polish and Czech Section

Adams, Claude B. Sr. - Jan 4 1899 - Dec 3 1965 Adams, Lawrence V. - 1922-1925 Antill, Lydia Jane - Aug 22 1922 Antill, Thomas Edward - Feb 3 1943 - Dec 31 1975

Baumback, Lee Frank 1906-1962 Baumback, John L. 1869-1957 Baumback, Walter O. - Apr 27 1907 - Jan 17 1978 Bobal, Mary 1850-1928 Bobalik, Ann - Sept 26 1881-Aug 18 1950 Bobalik, Frank - Jan 1881 - Jan 20 1961 Bobalik, Infant of Mr. & Mrs. Frank - Aug 7, 1952 Brnin, Oline - Dec 14 1922 - May 2 1958 Broz, Frank - 1904-1926 Broz, Mary - Dec 24 1872 - Oct 10 1954 Broz, Mary Kosh - Sept 27 1851 - Apr 2 1962 Bueianek, John J. 1869-1944 Bubela, Joseph 1855-1936 Bulanek, Lawrance A. 1942-1950 Our Loving Son Bulanek, Jennie 1880-1926 Burianek, John J. 1897-1972 Burianek, Marie A. 1872-1960 Burianek, Frank S. Apr 10 1903 - Dec 2 1972 Burke, Anna V. - Jul 7 1897 - Jan 11 1960

Burke, Frank W. - Oct 7 1898 - Mar 27 1968

```
SPJST & CATHOLIC CEMETERY - Crosby, Tex. - Contid.
```

Cash, Rachel Kay - Dec 7 1971 Our Baby Christ, Emil - 1884-1928 Christ, Infant of Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Christ - 1938 Cosby, Lottie V. - Oct 14 1908 - Oct 17 1953 Cyva, Frank A. - Oct 18 1906 - Aug 27 1947 Cyva, Joseph F. - Feb 10 1877 - Feb 24 1959 Cyva, Kathrine Kosh - May 18 1881 - Dec 8 1914

Daniels, Eddie J. - 1914-1947
Deska, Alois C. - Feb 3, 1878-Apr 20 1963
Deska, Frances A. - Apr 19 1886
Drab, Charles 1905-1948
Dubcak, Frank R. - Dec 19 1902 - Feb 22 1966
Dubcak, Laura E. - Sept 30 1911
Dubcak, Julia - Mar 4 1913
Dubcak, Raymond - J (?)
Dubcak, Roy J. - Aug 2 1942 - Dec 24 1967
Dubcak, Rudolph - Dec 20 1906 - Aug 10 1969

Eilers, Alfred H. - 1896 - 1954 Eilers, Donald T. - 1933-1934 Evans, Andrew - Nov 13 1875 - May 3 1930 Ewans, Mary C - Aug 31 1875 - Apr 4 1965

Falk, Theresa Lyn, Our Little Angel - Mar 19 1955 Fischer, Joseph - Sept 25 1956 - Sept 27 1956 Franta, Charlie J. - 1902-1974 Franta, Irene O. - Apr 29 1922 - May 30 1922 Franta, Robert E. - Feb 23 1926 - Nov 13 1933 Franta, Sidonia - 1905 Frederick, Bessie A. - Oct 12 1895 - Mar 26 1977 Frederick, Charlie - Apr 15 1893 - Mar 9 1947

Gerbs, Edd J. - Oct 23 1905 - Jun 27 1955
Garbs, Emil M. - Oct 6 1919 - Sept 11 1962
Garbs, Erich E. - Jul 30 1880 - Jan 15 1963
Garbs, Josephine M. - Feb 12 1881 - Apr 11 1963
Garber, Katherina - Jan 1876 - May 4 1918
Garber, Nick - Sept 23 1871 - May 30 1948
Garber, Elizabeth - Oct 17 1874 - Dec 15 1958
Gregory, Edward - Aug 5 1907 - Jul 7 1972
Gregory, Mary Virginia - Mar 31 1887 - Sept 26 1968
Gregory, Ignac John - Jan 20 1884 - Sept 31 1965
Gregory, Molly 1890-1945
Gregory, Joseph V. 1881-1943
Gregory, Frank E. 1902-1956
Gross, Jacob - Jun 11 1899-May 5 1928

Hajovsky, Emil S. - Aug 12 1898 - Aug 26 1971 Hechler, Rosie 1896 Hechler, Peter M. 1890-1945 Hechler, Irene - Mar 25 1930-Apr 3 1930

```
SPJST & CATHOLIC CEMETERY - Crosby, Tex. - Cont'd.
Hechler, Robert Eugene, Texas INFN US Navy - Nov 14 1932-
                          Aug 20 1954
Hechler, Tillie G. - Oct 9 1898
Hechler, August J., Sr. - Aug 5 1892 - Mar 4 1978
Hechler, Elenora E. - May 18 1905
Hechler, Dominick J. - Jul 31 1903
Hechler, Vincent S. - Dec 6 1888 - Mar 22 1949
Hechler, Angelinia - Mar 19 1891 - May 25 1926
Hechler, Dominick - Oct 20 1854-Jul 2 1922
Hechler, Elizabeth - May 10 1859-Apr 11 1920
Henke, Infant of Mr. & Mrs. Micael Henke - Feb 27 1979
Horton, Harvey W., Texas Sgt 1857 Comb Unit WWII BSM-
      Mar 13 1907 - Oct 31 1968
Holy, Jirl 1873-1956
Holy, Frantiska 1870-1966
Hurta, John - Dec 12 1869 - Oct 7 1945
Hurta, Rosie - Dec 6 1878 - Oct 13 1944
Janacek, Veasta F. Oct 26 1901 - Oct 19 1972
Janacek, Marcela F. - Jan 16 1893 - Jun 26 1962
Jasek, Emily 0. - Nov 14 1908
Jasek, Edward J., Sr. - Sept 29 1901 - Jan 1 1976
Janek, Rosie J. - Sept 4 1907
Janek, Robert A. - May 27 1904 - May 18 1974
Janik, Edity Evaline - Jan 19 1940 - Feb 4 1940
Janik, Marie - Oct 27 1882 - Nov 24 1978
Janik, Peter Paul - Jun 21 1878 - Nov 21 1961
Kelarek, Stephen 1869-1945
Kelarek, Julie 1903-1931
Kelarek, Vilem 1900-1930
Kelarek, Marie-Norozena 8 Rijnal 1900 Zemrela 6 Gervence 1922
Kelarek, Vinc - Norozeny 22 Ledna 1899 Zemrel 27 Ledna 1930
Keller, Agnas - Jul 23 1914
Keller, Sebastian - Jan 31 1891 - Jul 2 1928
Kostka, Edward 1903
Kostka, Bessie 1909-1947
Kosina, John J. - Jul 28 1902 - Sept 22 1968
Kosina, Anna - Sept 6 1863 - Jan 12 1940
Kosina, Joseph - Jul 7 1857 - Jan 17 1929
Kostaka, Edward - Mar 8 1868 - Jun 21 1923
Kostaka, Marie - Aug 25 1870 - Mar 14 1953
Kopinitz, Martin, Sr. - 1883-1947
Koremek, Frances - Mar 14 1884 - Feb 2 1955
Krampota, Bessie - May 1 1915
Krampota, Henry Z. - Feb 2 1910 - Jul 26 1976
Kratky, Zofie - Oct 24 1875 - Apr 24 1939
Krenek, Wilma - Jul 13 1907 - Aug 4 1952
Krenek, Vlasta A. Nar 9 Srpna 1894 Zem 24 Srpna 1927
      Odpocinuli Dej Jl O Pane A Svetlo Vecene Ot Ji Suiti
```

Krenek, Helen - Jan 17 1873 - Apr 11 1947

```
Krenek, Ignac P. Jul 4 1871 - Feb 22 1952
Krenek, Ignaticus - Dec 30 1929 Our Baby
Krenek, Norma R. - Nov 13 1899 - Dec 18 1973
Krenek, Ignaticus C. - Jul 4 1897 - Apr 29 1937
Krenek, Christian R. Dec 19 1899 - June 26 1957
Krenek, Francis Marie - Feb 10 1905 - Apr 24 1947
Krenek, Christian J. - Jan 9 1927 - Oct 30 1947
Kristynik, John 1873 - 1944
Kristynik, Annie M. - Apr 16 1903 - Aug 11 1979
Kristynik, Anna - 17 Kvet 1871 - 23 Kvet 1925 Go Zend
     Verna A. Matha Fashava A Budis 11 Zemme Lacka
Kristynik, Vince - Nar 5 Unora 1866 Zem 16 Dub 1932 Co Otec
     Vernu Budis Mu Zenne Lechke
Kristynik, Anna 1878-1954
Kuba, Adolf F. - Nar 4 List 1867 Zem 15 Gerry 1920
Kubacak, Victor E - Dec 9 1923 - Oct 18 1953
Kubin, Frantiska - Nar 6 List 1869 Zem 26 Led 1927
Kubin, Frank - Nar 26 Led 1866 Zem 26 Uno 1936
Kubenka, Anton A. 1893-1953
Kubenka, Angelina M. 1897-1958
Kucera, Rose Malchar 1910-1976
Kucera, William - Oct 26 1974, age 76 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days
Kucera, Albert James, Texas AKAN US Navy - Dec 12 1933 - Jun 16 1958
Kucera, Joseph 1874-1930
Kucera, Martin 1881-1935
Kucera, Anna 1860-1922
Kulak, Frank K. - Jan 5 1896-Jan 27 1956
Kouba, Martha - Mar 21 1903 - Jan 8 1977
Kuzel, Anna-Narozena 26 Unora 1898 Zemrela 22 Listopadu 1925
Leibhan, Katharine - Apr 8 1871 - Jan 5 1931
Leibhan, Joseph - Oct 13 1865 - Oct 5 1939
Leibhan, Mary - Born and Died Sept 13 1931
Leibhan, Peter - Nov 13 1909 - Feb 10 1972
Leibhan, Emily - Apr 1 1905 - Nov 12 1976
Lesikar, Joseph E. - Oct 12 1889 - Oct 1 1961
Lesikar, Caroline A. - Jan 1 1891 - Oct 21 1962
Liska, Aloisia - Jul 8 1893 - Jan 3 1943
Liska, Wesley M. - Dec 11 1886 - Nov 30 1947
Lostak, Rudolph J. - Oct 14 1883
Lostak, Mary Ann - Aug 20 1886 - Oct 1 1976
Machala, Frantisek - Nar 8 Zari 1845 - Zem 23 Cervna 1926
Machala, Rosalie - Nar 11 Lecina 1850 - Zem 26 Unora 1933
Machala, Francis J. - Jul 16 1943 - Sept 1 1955
Machala, Marie - Nar 6 Zari 1879 Zem 23 Unor 1945 Zed Odpociua
         Odpoginuti Lehke Dej Jim Pane
Machala, Karl - Nar 23 Dubina 1870 Zem 11 Ledna 1933
Machala, Rita J. - Apr 23 1932
Machala, Marty T. - Jun 13 1898 - Oct 7 1976
Machala, Charles F. - Nov 3 1897 - Sept 25 1978
```

```
GREENWOOD CEMETERY - Marshall, Texas - Continued
```

### Copied by B. R. Randolph

```
SPENCER, Cynthia Kranz 24 Nov 1872-31 Jul 1946
SLATER, Joseph W. 1851-1917
SLATER, Ebbie Oliver 22 Feb 1864-26 Feb 1941
SPIDELL, Fannie Ottis 24 Sep 1898-16 Jun 1958 )
                                                One stone
SPIDELL, Paul Leslie 7 Apr 1893-19 Aug 1932
STELLE , Johnette Lee dau of John & Opal Bryson Steele
                20 Sep 1927-3 Jul 1955
STEELE, Madison Downs, DDS 13 Oct 1871-30 Dec 1947
                                                   One stone
STEELE, Julia Muntz 3 Feb 1872-29 Sep 1962
STEELE, Mary Downs 10 Apr 1904
SEEBER, Herbert 1871-1932
SEEBER, Roberta Gibson dau of H. & Luly Seeber 23 May 1909-
                20 Nov 1913
STUART, Rev. Charles B. 4 Feb 1824-24 Jan 1890
STUART, Maria L. Scott wife of Rev. Charles B. Stuart
                29 Nov 1842-10 Aug 1933
STUART, John Davis 1868-1948
STARR, Geo. Mehaffey 1852-1932
STARR, Amory Reily 25 Aug 1847-15 Dec 1906 CSA
STARR, James Harper, Jr. son of Amory R. & Georgie M. Starr
                21 Jul 1879-9 Jun 1881
STARR, Theo (no dates)
STARR, Amory Mehaffey son of Amory & Georgie M. Starr
                10 Apr 1874-3 Feb 1875
SIBLEY, Elizabeth Steele 2 Sep 1905-19 Oct 1961
STROHE, Louis Frederick 30 Oct 1879-6 Apr 1959
SULLIVAN, Vernon R. Tex. Mech 143 Ind 36 Div WWI 22 Dec 1891-
                7 Jun 1947
SEEBER, Ida Mae 7 Jan 1915-23 Jan 1941 (UM)
SEEBER, Will 20 Dec 1879-25 Feb 1960 (UM)
SEEBER, Ida wife of Will Seeber 17 Dec 1879-1 Apr 1931
STARR, James H. 18 Dec 1809-25 July 1890
STARR, Harriett Johnson wife of Dr. James H. Starr
                12 Jun 1816-28 Mar 1882
STARR, James F. 30 Mar 1844-11 Jan 1902
STARR, Clara Clapp 20 Oct 1849-9 Jul 1925
STROHÉ, Kate 1855-1925 )
                          One stone
STROHE; Louis no 843 tes 91)
STROHE, son (no dates)
STROHE, Charles (no dates)
STRICKLAND, Fannie J. 28 Oct 1866-10 Feb 1940
STRICKLAND, Joseph W. 19 Oct 1853-15 Nov 1921
SPROULE, Wm. 12 Aug 1839-26 Jan 1924
SEXTON, John Allen 18 Aug 1866-18 Feb 1875
SEXTON, Emily Hughes 6 Jul 1860-26 Apr 1875 ) One stone
SEXTON, Jennie Gray 7 Oct 1862-5 Feb 1875
      Children of F. B. & Eliza Sexton
SEXTON, Samuel F. son of F. B. & Eliza Sexton 9 May 1854-
                13 Dec 1880
STUART, Sarah Eliza dau of F. B. & Eliza Sexton and wife of
                John E. Stuart 8 Mar 1856-31 Aug 1881
```

```
STEWART, John E., 17 Sep 1854-4 Feb. 1883
STUART, Virginia Elizabeth dau of J. E. & Bessie Stuart
          3 Jan 1880-28 May 1883
SEXTON, Elizabeth for 42 years the faithful and loving wife
          of F. B. Sexton 10 Aug 1833-17 May 1894
SEXTON, Franklin Barlow b. in New Harmony, Ind. 29 Apr 1828
          d. El Paso, Texas 15 May 1900 - Grand Master of
          Masons in Texas 1856
SEXTON, Mary R. d. 15 Mar 1947
SEXTON, Richard A. d. 8 Apr 1925
SALMON, Clarence H. 5 Mar 1880-10 Sep 1897 ) One stone
SALMON, Elvira 23 Nov 1842-2 Jun 1921
SCOTT, Della Welch 3 Sep 1853-1 Aug 1945 )
                                           One stone
SCOTT, Rev. Wm. M. 4 May 1845-8 Mar 1936 )
          m. 28 Nov. 1878 Pvt. McCray Cav CSA
SALMON, Arthur G. 16 Mar 1874-25 Feb 1952
SCARBOROUGH, Sarah 1830-1897
SCARBOROUGH, Thomas E. 1830-1899 ) One stone
SACRA, Clifton Elgin 26 Aug 1882-1 Aug 1968
STRAUGHN, Homer McCasland 21 Jun 1892-31 Jan 1929
STEPHENS, Mona 1870-1951 "Our Mother"
SIKES, J. M. 10 Jul 1838-14 Jan 1931
SIKES, Adeline 15 Oct 1854-25 Apr 1939 ) One stone
SCARBOROUGH, Tommie 1863-1950
SHERROD, Fannie wife of W. R. Sherrod 27 Apr 1856-21 May 1921
SHERROD, W. R. 10 Oct 1850-18 Jul 1928
SHERROD, J. Rudd (no dates)
SHERROD, Henry F., Jr. Tex TSgt 24 Air Depot GP AAF WWII
          27 Nov 1916-29 Jun 1967
SHERROD, Henry F. 17 Oct 1874-15 May 1919
SHARP, John Francis d. 22 Aug 1892 aged 29 yrs.
STARKWEATHER, Mary Brownrigg d. 1 Jan 1904 aged 35 yrs.
SCOTT, Wm. Preston 7 Sep 1880-6 Apr 1936
SCOTT, S. T. 22 May 1854-24 Apr 1908
SCOTT, Mary E. wife of S. T. Scott 1 Feb 1855-18 Nov 1890
                    __ of S. T. & M. E. Scott 11 Dec 1882-
SCOTT, Phillipp
          9 Jun 1384
SPENCE, Electus Comfort 4 Sep 1850-28 Apr 1930
SPENCE, Laura Heard 15 Jun 1856-18 Aug 1922
SPENCE, Willie C. son of E. C. & L. A. Spence 12 Nov 1881-
          6 Mar 1884
SPENCE, Lucie May dau of E. C. & L. A. Spence 4 Dec 1878-
          29 Mar 1884
SEDBERRY, Joseph Miles 1860-1945
SEDBERRY, Ethleen Hargrove 1868-1926
STRENGTH, John Henry 5 Apr 1841-10 Nov 1908
                                                 One stone
STRENGTH, Nora Virginia 10 Jun 1859-9 Dec 1932 )
SILLIMAN, Rev. A. P. 19 Jul 18 -21 Jan 1890 (BS)
SILLIMAN, Sarah Reid wife of Rev. A. P. Silliman 13 Aug 1828-
          3 Apr 1907 (BS)
```

### GREENWOOD CEMETERY - Marshall, Texas - Continued

### Copied by B. R. Randolph

```
SMITH, James W. 15 Jul 1870-2 Apr 1956
                                            One stone
SMITH, Willia M. 17 Sep 1880-2 Nov 1928 )
SLATER, James W. 29 May 1854-19 Feb 1914
SLATER, Orrie Bell wife of James W. Slater 28 Mar 1873-18 Apr 1926
SLATER, Sallie G. Murff wife of James W. Slater 26 Dec 1857-
             19 Oct 1894
SEARS, Addie P. 1834-1911
SEARS, Dr. Addison 1830-1895
SEARS, Dellie 25 Dec 1861-17 Aug 1883
SEARS, Hattie A. May 1877-Jun 1892
SIMMONS, Ella Lee 25 Dec 1876-14 Nov 1932
SLATER, Excell 16 Nov 1896-5 Oct 1900
SMITH, Thomas J. 10 Feb 1889-7 Mar 1953 (UM)
SMITH, Inf. dau. of Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Smith 8 Jan 1953-
             10 Jan 1953 (UM)
SPENCER, Adelaide Hughes 1868-1921
SPENCER, Ralph Hughes 1881-1917
SPENCER, Wm. T. 1863-1957
SPENCER, Mary G. 1896-
                               One stone
STRENGTH, W. H. 1880-1953
STRENGTH, Effie Bell 1881-1918
SWANN, Massie Russell 2 Jul 1879-24 Jan 1937
SWANN, F. C. 6 Aug 1872-21 Apr 1923
SLEDGE, Lena dau of James P. & Dora W. Sledge 7 Dec 1883-28 Apr 1964
SLEDGE, James P. 25 Nov 1855-18 Nov 1931
                                            )
                                              One stone
SLEDGE, Dora W. 21 Jun 1862-27 Feb 1954
SCHOLZ, Leo 1898~1958
SUTTON, Ann Maria 19 May 1846-25 May 1921
SULLIVAN, Lela M. 4 Jun 1879-7 Jan 1925 (UM)
SULLIVAN, Jeptha 4 Oct 1873-6 Jan 1941 (UM)
SMITH, Mary Jane 1877-1907
                                  One stone
SMITH, Percy Oliver 1855-1952
STANLEY, Mary G. 1878-1944
STINSON, Sallie Callaway wife of J. R. Stinson 18 May 1857-
             10 Jul 1908
STINSON, John R. 23 Feb 1849-5 Oct 1913
STINSON, Robt. Lee 13 Aug 1879-24 Aug 1952
SHOTWELL, Mollie K. (No dates)
SHOTWELL, J. C. (no dates)
STEPHENS, Francis Marion 26 Aug 1855-31 Dec 1931
STEPHENS, Virgie Bell 24 Jun 1875-2 Apr 1962
SMITH, H. G. 20 May 1886-24 Nov 1959
SMITH, Maude Perry 16 Dec 1886-4 May 1969
STEPHENS, Willard Pauline 17 Feb 1913-10 Oct 1960
STEPHENS, Birdie A. 16 Apr 1879-28 Nov 1916
STEPHENS, James S. 25 Sep 1870-18 Sep 1914
STONE, Mary 1879-1947
                          One stone
STONE, George 1873-1915 )
SCHWARTZ, Frank L. 20 May 1871-13 Aug 1896
SMITH, Allen D. son of H. R. & F. L. Smith 23 Dec 1887-
             7 Sep 1888
```

# GREENWOOD CEMETERY - Marshall, Texas - Continued Copied by B. R. Randolph

```
SAYERS, J. D. 27 Nov 1852-29 Oct 1887
SCOTT, H. 16 Aug 1849-3 Apr 1912
SUSKI, Frank 28 Feb 1854-28 Jul 1896
STEEG, Arthur Ernest 27 Dec 1884-17 Nov 1961
                                                One stone
STEEG, Ila Mae 5 Nov 1894-
SCOTT, J. B. d. 17 Feb 1884 aged 38 yrs 1 mo 5 dys
SEASTRUNK, Eugenia wife of H. T. Seastrunk b. 12 Mar 1846
             d. 25 Oct 1906
SEASTRUNK, H. T. 3 Feb 1844-29 Apr 1911
SEASTRUNK, Lydia Ann dau. of H. T. & E. C. Seastrunk
             18 Oct 1876-25 Sep 1882
SEASTRUNK, Samuel S. son of H. T. & E. C. Seastrunk 3 Jan 1886-
             9 Jun 1886
SEASTRUNK, James O. son of H. T. & E. C. Seastrunk 24 May 1882-
             18 Sep 1887
SPAHN, George J. d. 27 Jan 1910 aged 47 years
SPAHN, Mrs. C. H. 26 May 1865-2 Feb 1938
SULLIVAN, Sybil 1920-1929
SCOTT, Richard M. 1876-1940
SMITH, Inez K. 1874-1966
SIMMONS, B. Raymond 24 Mar 1938-4 Jul 1968
SINCLAIR, Philip W. 23 Sep 1893-3 Aug 1921
SHEIDBERG, Anna Aikens wife of H. Sheidberg 14 Jun 1897-
             26 Nov 1917
SUTTON, Clarence Allen 16 Nov 1877-5 Mar 1955
                                                ) One stone
SUTTON, Lenora Emma
SIKES, William H. 1872-1924
                               One stone
SIKES, Ida Iona 1878-1951
SIKES, Ida F. 4 Mar 1889-1 Dec 1922
STELSON, Florence Wagner 1868-1963
STELSON, Benj. T. 1866-1920
SULLIVAN, Inf. son of J. O. & B. Sullivan 8 Jan 1927
SMITH, Doris Dickinson wife of D. M. Smith 23 May 1891-9 Jun 1918
SIMPSON, Walter Alphonzo son of W. P. & Lucy Simpson 9 Sep 1914-
             9 Jun 1916
SULLIVAN, Leon 21 May 1922-18 Apr 1945
SHARP, Willie Hall 2 Apr 1902-22 Jan 1942
SAINT, Tommy b. & d. 29 Dec 1943
SULLIVAN, Burtis Earl 19 Mar 1895-15 Dec 1949
SULLIVAN, Wm. H. 16 Dec 1897-21 May 1939
SALING, Will Alf 2 Feb 1898-3 Aug 1956
SISK, Roy Lee 6 Jan 1901-3 Apr 1967
SMITH, Anne Prothro 25 Jul 1865-11 Apr 1948
SMITH, I. N. Aug 1866-23 Mar 1940
SULLIVAN, Joseph Edgar 1 Aug 1883-26 May 1943
SULLIVAN, Rebecca Walker 11 Mar 1885-30 Mar 1968
SULLIVAN, Wm. Floyd 8 Oct 1904-19 Feb 1965
SCREWS, Linnie S. Tex Pfc Women's Army Corps WWII 9 Oct 1917-
             29 June 1965
SKELLEY, Mildred Wolters 8 Sept 1905-23 Apr 1952
SKELLEY, Arthur L. Ind. Sgt Maj (JG) 1 Co CAC WWI 21 Aug 1898-
                                               13 Sep 1948
```

# INDEM CLAIBORNE PARISH MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK FOLIO
Randolph, Tom Ransom, Chas. Randle, J. H. Randle, Walter Randle, Harvey Randell, John Randle, Amos Rasberry, J. D. Rasser, L.E.B.	Livingston, Ola McDaniel, Elnora Ford, Theloa Ruple, Nettie Speech, Martha Grigsby, Sallie Lewis, Rena Salter, E. J. Clark, Mattie	4-13-1902 7-23-1905 9-27-1905 12-18-1906 9-7-1907 1-24-1909 12-7-1910 4-20-1884 11-30-1897	10-164 11-142 11-200 11-250 11-405 12-9 12-235 4-51 9-128
Rasberry, N. J. Ratcliff, Isiah Ratcliffe, John L. Rathburn, L.	Shackleford, Artie Harrison, Caraoln Carothers, Sarah Newton, Anna Eliza	1-12-1853 11-3-1859	2 10-176 1-64 1-241 1-292
Ratclife, W. H. Ratcliffe, J. A. Rawson, Fisher T. Rawls, M. J.	Wood, Minnie Jordon, R. A. Harper, Isabele A.( Monzing, Catherine	10-15-1890 11-29-1894 ?) 12-19-18	6-331 8-227 56 1-152
Ray, E. E. Ray, J. L. Ray, Isiah H. Rayburn, Isaac	Tullos, Mary Ann Hargess, Sarah Bentley, Almenina Ponder, Harriett Op	3-9-1854 12-27-1855 4-5-1856	1-75 1-117 1-132
Ray, Frank Reams, Scott Reasonover, Oliver Reasonover, Jim	Franklin, Nettie Pennington, Culrena Bailey, Eugene Cutright, Aran	12-17-1896	8-37 1-378 6-340 7-247
Reader, E. E. Reagon, Henrey Readron, James Rebels, Chas.	Bridgeman, Annie Le Miller, Alice Stanberry, Mary Frazier, Rosie	e 11-26-18 2-18-1906 3-20-1910 8-3-1893	99 9-383 11-310 12-147 7-225
Ridden, D. W. Red, Chas. Reed, Cyrus Reed, Robt. E.(?)	Kilpatrick, F. E. Ford, Willie Griffin, Sarah E. Gibson, Francis R.	1-17-1888 8-19-1909 7-6-1854 11-18-1856	6-70 12-48 1-84 1-151
Reed, D. A. Reeves, Isaac Reese, Green Reed, John Reed, Geo.	Jones, Mary J. Copes, Eliza Dodson, Clara Hunt, Martha E. Smith, Maria	8-4-1859 12-29-1868 12-28-1871 12-13-1870 3-3-1877	
Reeder, J. F. Reed, R. L. Reed, Calvin Reed, John Reeve, Bill Reese, Albert	Kirkpatrick, Sallie Taylor, Emma Scott, Catherine Gibson, Alice Dillard, Demia Kidd, Bertha		3-90 4-92 4-307 6-37 6-417 7-102
Reeves, Elizah Reed, Wm. Reeves, Isaac Reeves, Chas.	Franklin, Mittie Hall, Dela Penton, Mittie Nunley, Ada	9-9-1891 12-29-1891 11-16-1893 6-26-1893	7-121 7-146 7-235 8-57

# INDEX CLAIBORNE PARISH MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK FOLIO
Reed, Wm. Reed, Lee Reed, T. B. Reed, Ike Reed, Calvin Reenis, David Reese, John Reed, Judge	Hall, Delia Evans, Fannie Hall, E. J. Duke, Daisy Dawson, Julia Sims, Lizzie Watson, Clara White, Sidie	12-30-1891 12-29-1895 1-5-1896 12-31-1896 4-8-1899 10-18-1898 10-26-1899	8-147 8-342 8-355 9-44 9-176 9-235 9-248 9-255
Reed, Frank	Battle, Mary	10-24-1900	9-301
Reeds, Will	Thurman, Alice	1-9-1900	9-336
Reed, John H.	Evans, Mattie	2-14-1900	9-352
Reese, Green	Cheatham, Mary Jane	3-3-1898	9-365
Reed, John	Hoof, Camelia	12-24-1899	9-387
Reed, John	Kendrick, Venie	1-10-1901	10-21
Reed, Sim	Frost, Elizabeth	1-10-1901	10-26
Reed, Pink	Henderson, Pearl	2-6-1904	10-356
Reed, Arthur	Lee, Maggie Lou	1-5-1905	11-81
Reed, Cassins	Hardy, Mattie	9-9-1906	11-278
Reed, Lewis Reeder, Gillee T. Reeder, Elvie	Lee, Sallie	6-30-1906	11-332
	Avinger, Rubie	1-27-1907	11-358
	Meeks, Lucie May	9-7-1907	11-402
Reeder, Clinton	Holt, Lena	1-26-1908	11-531
Reeves, Lodge	Marcus, Selina	3-4-1910	12-141
Regon, T. M.	Beckham, F. C.	8-10-1865	1-318
Regon, J. W.	Stewart, Amanda	2-25-1869	2-221
Reid, Will Renny, M. S. Renfro, Robt.	Parish, Johnnie	9-27-1903	3-295
	Moore, Sallie	11-9-1882	3-294
	Bedford(?) Lumpy	1-24-1887	5-67
Rent, Arron Rent, Sim Resingle, Eli	Hall, Dora	2-28-1893	6-434
	Frost, Rose	5-27-1897	9-159
	Gleason, Hanah	8-8-1873	2-355
Revels, Geo. Revels, John Revels, John	Cooksey, Mary	1-22-1877	3-81
	Cooksey, Dollie	2-1-1883	4-162
	Cooksey, Dollie	2-1-1883	4-206
	ge was recorded twice Washington, Sallie Greer, Hattie		4-351 9-283
Reynolds, Jas. B. Reynolds, Sam B. Reynolds, John W.	Hobbs, Mary A. Morgan, Treby Heard, Ida	2-1-1853 6-9-1901 9-14-1902	1-47 10-63 10-189
Reynolds, Jim Reynolds, Jas. A. Reynolds, Dock	McGee, Pearl	6-9-1904	11-9
	Reynolds, Lela Pearl	12-1-1904	11-73
	Williams, Pearlie	1-1-1907	11-236
Reynolds, Arthur	Wilson, Lou Ella	12-24-1908	11-583
Reynolds, Arthur	Jones, Lonie	12-19-1909	12-133
Rhodes, S. F.	Phipps, Sarah J.	10-5-1870	2-316
Rhodes, A.	Green, Mattie	7-3-1908	11-512
Rhodes, Loyd	Jones, Madge Lee	1-22-1910	12-156

# INDEX CLAIRBORNE PARISH MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK FOLIO
Rhynes, S. S. Rhynes, J. D. Rich, Robt. S. Richardson, Joseph	Stevens, Eula Stevens, Essie Black, C. M. McGehee, E. A.	9-27-1905 12-23-1905 10-26-1865 6-21-1866	11-217 11-184 1-329 1-386
Richardson, Richard Richardson, W. R.	Comes, Mariah Reeder, Martha	12-27-1866 12-19-1867	2-85 2-145
Richardson, Jas. L.	Harris, Sallie C.	7-11-1872	2-246 2-335
Richardson, J. A. Richardson, Wesley	Wilder, M. E. Brown, Emily	1-8-1873 12-25-1879	3-144
Richardson, Lafayett	e Wafer, Katie	1-8-1882	4-291
Richardson, Charley Richardson, Richard	Madden, Mary Adams, Emily	1-4-1886 11-22-1885	4-426 4-435
Richfield, G. W.	Hambrick, Emma	9-20-1885	4-459
Richards, Geo.	Sapp, Hannah	9-23-1886	5-27
Richardson, T. J.	Palmer, Rebecca	12-20-1888 9-12-1893	6-184 6-459
Richardson, Henry Rice, Robt.	Smith, Josie Shines, Olivia	1-4-1894	6-487
Richardson, Wilson	Frazier, Minerva	1-7-1892	8-80
Richardson, Richard Rice, Clark	Flucllen, Margaret	1-7-1892 3-3-1894	8-86 8-193
Richardson, Jeff	Billard, Mandy Thomas, Rosa	11-24-1894	8-234
Ricks, W. H.	Simmons, S. B.	7-13-1892	8-397
Richens, James	Young, Hattie	3-12-1897	9-58
Richardson, Lonnie Richardson, Gus	Thompson, Fannie Dickerson, Eda	6-26-1899 10-26-1899	9-176 9-238
Richardson, James	Brooks, Mary Jane	2-3-1900	9-258
Rice, James	Stewart, Nora	1-29-1903	10-231
Richardson, Isaish Richardson, Jonas	Rodgers, Mattie Sturgus, Octavia	5-3-1903 10-31-1903	10-272 10-302
Richardson, C. A.	Thomas, Lelia	1-10-1904	10-345
Richardson, Gus B.	Levison, Effie	11-2-1904	11-33
Rice, Ben Richardson, Drew	Autrey, Angeline Teague, Exar	8-25-1906 12-20-1905	11-36 11-177
Richardson, D. E.	Sherrill, Jessie	12-6-1908	12-27
Richardson, Jimmie	Darton, Mittie	11-17-1909	12-69
Richardson, Bertram Richardson, Jake	Blackburn, Lilla May Johnson, Deeley	6-1-1910 7-4-1910	12-154 12-166
Richardson, John	Bailey, Emma	11-13-1910	12-192
Richardson, Lonnie	Goodrich, Eliza	11-13-1910	12-196
Rider, J. W. Ridley, Dillard	Searmon, M. E. Sims, Martha	1-3-1878 1-21-1893	3-99 8-56
Ridley, Jim	Wess, Minnie	2-10-1898	9-66
Ridley, Willie	Brown, Lizzie	12-31-1903	10-329
Rigginse, J. W. Riggs, W. R.	Taylor, Ballie Jackson, Mattie	12-28-1898 2-5 <b>-</b> 1903	9-360 10-248
Riley, William	Poole, Esther	3-30-1867	2-100
Riley, Wm.	Tell, Cornelia	12-30-1891	8-88

# INDEX CLAIBORNE PARISH MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued Copied by Willie Farley

HU#BAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK FOLIO
Riley, John Rimemer, John Rinker, W. D. Rinicker, R. L. Rinicker, Chas. Ritter, John M.	Lee, Lizzie Miller, Jane Jinks, C. M. Smith, Willie Lee Slayton, Annie Holland, Mary E.	11-2-1894 9-4-1853 10-1-1885 5-13-1906 9-3-1902 7-18-1850	8-220 1-71 4-469 11-327 10-178 1-10
Ritter, J. M.	Knowles, Annie J.	2-28-1872 8-27-1890	2-256 7-61
Rivers, Bill Roane, Geo.	Billards, Diana Thomas, Catherine	10-7-1867	2-128
Roach, J. A.	Flurry, Ella B.	10-5-1898	9-193
Roach, T. K.	Flurry, S. D.	2-8-1900	9-343
Roach, C. O. Robinson, Wm. M.	Simmons, Frances Munn, Elizabeth	12-12-1907 6-4-1854	11-456 1-80
Robinson, Elizah F.	Fletcher, Martha	10-12-1854	
Robinson, Thomas	Heplin, Narcipa	11-27-1854	
Robertson, David	Hamiter, Eliza C.C.	2-5-1856	1-122
Roberts, Wm. F.	Hussey, Amanda S.	11-6-1859	1-240
Robinson, Samuel M.	White, Jsintly	11-7-1859	1-241
Roberson, John W. Robinson, L. B.	Brown, N. J. Lindsey, L.	1-18-1866 8-26-1866	1-353 1-401
Roberson, C. S.	Allen, L. J.	1-1-1867	1-401
Robinson, Soloman	Jordan, Delia	10-28-1866	
Roberts, Mathew	Peyton, Lucinda	12-2-1866	2-85
Robinson, Thomas	Murrell, Caroline	4-18-1867	2-101
Robinson, D. T.	Harvey Elizabeth C.	11-2-1868	2-182
Robinet, J. A.	Rider, B. J.	11-26-1868	
Robinson, Green Robinett, J. G.	Lindsey, Ann Strother, Francis J.	12-26-1868 11-19-1871	
Roberts, T. J.	Miller, F. E.	11-20-1870	
Roberson, Ike	Jones, Beckie	2-21-1874	2-400
Robinson, M. F.	Tounsend, M. F.	1-22-1880	3-188
Robinson, Jordan	Kirkpatrick, Betty	8-3-1878	3-199
Robinson, Charley	Williams, Anna	3-18-1881	3-258
Roberts, Jas.	Thomas, Fanny	12-18-1884	4-61 4-82
Robinsin, W. J.	Fletcher, N. C. Kight, M.E.	8-28-1884 11-19-1884	
Roberson, J. H. Roberts, Tom	Allen, Martha	7-12-1884	
Roberts, Oscar	Kirkpatrick, Molie	8-30-1884	
Robinson, Wm.	Gregory, Lela Carrie		4-139
Robinson, J. A.	Dutton, Ella	11-17-1881	4-288
Robinett, A. K.	Jinks, M.J.	8-1-1878	4-276
Robinson, Alex Robinson, J. D.	Curry, Angeline Hall, Alice	8-1-1886 8-22-1886	4-374 4-373
Roberson, James	Thomas, Fannie	12-18-1884	
Robinson, Henry	Kirkpatrick, Ruth	12-24-1885	
Robinson, W. J.	Coleman, Ola	1-13-1887	5-37
Roberts, Bob	Wilson, Mary	10-21-1886	
Robinson, B. F.	Sowell, I. A.	12-16-1889	6-5

ROBINSON, W. L.   CARTER, NANNIE   12/12/1889   6-16   ROBERR, JAMES   VINCENT, MATTIE   1/16/1890   6-22   ROBINSON, W.   SPECKS, CARTE   12/25/1889   6-178   ROBERSON, TOM   TAYLOR, MAIANDA   12/24/1890   6-352   ROBINSON, JESSE   JOHNSON, ELLA   7-23/1891   6-382   ROBINSON, JESSE   JOHNSON, ELLA   7-23/1891   6-382   ROBERSON, ROBT.   TAYLOR, ANNIE   8-22-1891   6-388   ROBERSON, ROBT.   TAYLOR, ANNIE   8-22-1891   6-388   ROBINSON, B. B.   MEEKS, LILLIAN   10-26-1891   6-398   ROBINSON, JAS. A.   EY, ANNIE   8-24-1890   6-406   ROBINSON, JAS. A.   EY, ANNIE   8-24-1890   6-406   ROBINSON, JAS. A.   EY, ANNIE   8-24-1890   6-406   ROBINSON, JIM   CARTRIGHT, ARAN(2)   12-27-1893   6-474   ROBINSON, JIM   CARTRIGHT, ARAN(2)   12-27-1893   6-474   ROBINSON, JIM   CARTRIGHT, ARAN(2)   12-27-1893   6-474   ROBINSON, M. JNO.   STEWART, MITTIE   1-5-1897   7-415   ROBINSON, M. JNO.   SIPS, DILLA   12-15-1892   8-15   ROBINSON, M. JNO.   SIPS, DILLA   12-15-1892   8-18   ROBINSON, MERRELL   BROWN, ANNA   5-1-1892   8-77   ROBINSON, MERRELL   BROWN, ANNA   5-1-1892   8-79   ROBERTS, LAZARUS   THOMAS, SINRELLA   3-4-1894   8-206   ROBERTS, LITUS   BRICE, SELLA   2-5-1896   8-374   ROBERTS, LITUS   BRICE, SELLA   2-5-1896   8-374   ROBERTS, LISSE   EDMARDS, PERRY   11-12-1896   9-26   ROBERSON, BOOKER   ROBERSON, MARY JANE   12-24-1896   9-26   ROBERSON, BOOKER   ROBERSON, MARY JANE   12-31-1897   9-43   ROBERSON, ED   GOODLOWE, BUILAH   12-31-1897   9-43   ROBERSON, HARRY   MARY   7-9-1896   9-39   ROBERSON, HARRY   MARY   7-9-1896   9-28   ROBERSON, HARRY   MARY   7-9-1896   9-29   ROBERSON, HARRY   MARY   MARY   7-9-1896   9-29   ROBERSON, HARRY   MARY   MARY   7-9-1896   9-29   ROBERSON, HARRY   MARY   MARY   7-9-189	HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK	FOLIO
ROBERT, JAMES         VINCENT, MATTIE         1/16/1890         6-22           ROBINSON, WM.         SPECKS, CARRIE         12/25/1889         6-178           ROBERSON, TOM         TAYLOR, MALANDA         12/24/1890         6-352           ROBINSON, JESSE         JOHNSON, ELIA         7-23/1891         6-352           ROBERIS, J.S. (2)         LANDERS, SALLIE         8-19-1891         6-387           ROBINSON, ROBT.         TAYLOR, ANNIE         8-22-1891         6-388           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         TEY, ANNIE         8-22-1891         6-388           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         SELLERS, EULA T.         12-19-1893         6-406           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         SELLERS, EULA T.         12-19-1893         6-496           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         SELLERS, EULA T.         12-19-1893         6-495           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         SELLERS, EULA T.         12-19-1893         6-496           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         SELLERS, EULA T.         12-19-1893         6-474           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         SELLERS, EULA T.         12-19-1893         6-495           ROBERSON, JOHN         STDMATK, MITTIE         15-51892         7-15           ROBINSON, L. B.         RAMEY, MIRO O.         12-12-1893         8-18	ROBINSON, W. L.	CARTER, NANNIE	12/12/1889		6-16
ROBENSON, WM. ROBERSON, TOM TAYLOR, MAIANDA 12/24/1890 6-352 ROBERSON, JOHNSON, ELIA 7-23/1891 6-382 ROBERSON, J.S. (?) LANDERS, SALLIE 8-19-1891 6-387 ROPERTSON, RUBT. TAYLOR, ANNIE 8-22-1891 6-388 ROBINSON, B. B. MECKS, LILLIAN 10-26-1891 6-398 ROBINSON, JAS. A. EY, ANNIE 8-24-1890 6-406 ROBINSON, JAS. A. EY, ANNIE 8-24-1890 6-406 ROBINSON, JAS. A. EY, ANNIE 8-24-1890 6-406 ROBINSON, JIM CAKTRIGHT, ARAN(?) 12-27-1893 6-474 ROBINSON, JUM CAKTRIGHT, ARAN(?) ROBINSON, JUM CAKTRIGHT, ARAN(?) ROBINSON, JOHN ROBERSON, JOHN STEWART, MITTIE 1-5-1897 7-415 ROBINSON, E. F. RANEY, MIRO 0. 12-12-1892 8-15 ROBINSON, MERRELL ROBINSON, MERRELL ROBINSON, MERRELL ROBINSON, MERRELL ROBINSON, J. P. AULDS, LEUIHER 3-13-1892 8-77 ROBINSON, J. P. AULDS, LEUIHER 3-13-1892 8-77 ROBINSON, MERRELL ROBINSON, NOLEN ROBERTS, LAZARUS THOMAS, VICTORIA ROBERTS, LIFUS ROBERTS, LIFUS ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, BELLA ROBENSON, WESLEY SUMTERVILLE, MINNIE 12-31-1897 9-43 ROBENSON, L. B. ROBERSON, HARDY M. ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HARDY M. ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HARDY M. ROBERSON			1/16/1890		6-22
ROBERSON, TOM         TAYLOR, MALANDA         12/24/1890         6-352           ROBINSON, JESSE         JOHNSON, ELLA         7-23/1891         6-382           ROBERTS, J.S. (?)         LANDERS, SALLE         8-19-1891         6-387           ROPERTSON, ROBT.         TAYLOR, ANNIE         8-22-1891         6-388           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         EY, ANNIE         8-22-1891         6-394           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         EY, ANNIE         8-24-1890         6-406           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         EY, ANNIE         8-24-1890         6-406           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         EY, ANNIE         8-24-1890         6-406           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         EY, ANNIE         8-24-1890         6-405           ROBINSON, JAS. A.         EY, ANNIE         8-24-1890         6-405           ROBINSON, JJM         CAKITICHT, ARAN(?)         12-27-1893         6-474           ROBINSON, JJM         STEMART, MITTIE         1-5-1897         7-415           ROBINSON, M. JINO.         SIDMART, MITCO.         12-12-1892         8-15           ROBINSON, M. JINO.         SIDMAR, ANIA         5-1-1892         8-77           ROBINSON, M. J. P.         AULDS, LEUHER         3-13-1892         8-77           ROBERSON, S. THOMAS W. <td></td> <td></td> <td>12/25/1889</td> <td></td> <td>6-178</td>			12/25/1889		6-178
ROBERTS, J.S. (?)  ROPERTSON, ROBT.  ROPERTSON, ROBT.  ROPERTSON, B. B.  MEEKS, LILLIAN  10-26-1891  6-387  ROBINSON, JAS. A.  EX. ANNIE  8-24-1890  6-406  ROBINSON, JAS. A.  EX. ANNIE  8-24-1890  6-406  ROBINSON, JAS. A.  EX. ANNIE  8-24-1890  6-406  ROBINSON, JIM  CARTRIGHT, ARAN(?)  ROBERSON, JIM  CARTRIGHT, ARAN(?)  ROBERSON, JIM  ROBERSON, JIM  STEWART, MITTIE  1-5-1897  7-415  ROBINSON, E. F.  RAMEY, MIRO 0.  12-12-1892  8-18  ROBINSON, M. JNO.  SIMS, DILLA  12-15-1892  8-18  ROBINSON, M. JNO.  SIMS, DILLA  12-15-1892  8-77  ROBINSON, M. JNO.  SIMS, DILLA  12-15-1892  8-77  ROBINSON, J. P.  AULOS, LEUTHER  3-13-1892  8-79  ROBERTS, LAZARUS  THOMAS, SINRELLA  3-4-1894  8-203  ROBERTS, LAZARUS  THOMAS, SINRELLA  3-4-1894  8-203  ROBERTS, LIFUS  BRICE, SELLA  2-5-1896  ROBERSON, NOLEN  ROBERSON, MANCY  12-26-1894  8-260  ROBERSON, SOLORE  ROBERSON, MARY JANE  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, WARY  ROBERSON, URRAIL  ROBERSON, WARY  ROBERSON, URRAIL  ROBERSON, WARY  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, HARLEY  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, CHARLEY  ROBERSON, CHARLEY  ROBERSON, CHARLEY  ROBER			12/24/1890		
ROBERTS, J.S. (?)  ROPERTSON, ROBT.  ROPERTSON, ROBT.  ROPERTSON, B. B.  MEEKS, LILLIAN  ROBINSON, JAS, A.  EX, ANNTE  ROBINSON, JIM  CAKTRIGHT, ARAN(?)  ROBINSON, JIM  CAKTRIGHT, ARAN(?)  ROBINSON, JIM  CAKTRIGHT, ARAN(?)  ROBINSON, JIM  CAKTRIGHT, ARAN(?)  ROBINSON, GUS  HIGHTOWER, MAMIE  ROBINSON, GUS  HIGHTOWER, MAMIE  ROBINSON, E. F.  RAPEX, MIRO 0.  12-12-1892  R-166  ROBERSON, JOHN  STEMARY, MITTLE  1-5-1897  7-415  ROBINSON, M. JNO.  SIMS, DILLA  12-15-1892  R-18  ROBINSON, MERRELL  BROWN, ANNA  5-1-1892  8-18  ROBINSON, MERRELL  BROWN, ANNA  5-1-1892  8-79  ROBERSTS, LAZARUS  HOMAS, SINRELLA  3-4-1894  8-203  ROBERTS, LAZARUS  THOMAS, VICTORIA  10-14-1894  8-203  ROBERTS, LIFUS  BRICE, SELLA  2-5-1896  ROBERSON, MOLEN  EDMONDS, NANCY  12-26-1894  8-260  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, MARY JANE  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, MARY JANE  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, WARY JANE  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, WARY JANE  ROBINSON, C. A.  ROACH, ALICE  1-7-1896  9-39  ROBINSON, C. A.  ROACH, ALICE  1-7-1896  9-39  ROBINSON, D. B.  ROBINSON, L. B.  HARRIS, DELLA  12-31-1897  9-114  ROBB, SAM  HOLLINS, WARY  7-9-1898  9-114  ROBERSON, HARDY M.  GREER, DELLA  1-13-1901  10-29  ROBERSON, HARDY M.  GREER, DELLA  1-13-1901  10-29  ROBERSON, HARDY M.  GREER, DELLA  1-13-1901  10-29  ROBERSON, HARLY  WRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-24-1990  10-160  ROBINSON, CHARLEY  WRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-29-1898  9-114  ROBINSON, CHARLEY  WRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-29-1898  9-114  ROBINSON, L. B.  HARRIS, DINKER  12-29-1898  9-114  ROBINSON, L. B.  ROBINSON, L. B.  HARRIS, DINKER  12-29-1898  9-114  ROBERSON, HOMER  ROBINSON, LABERT  MALONE, MATTIE  1-2-19-1900  10-39  ROBERSON, HOMER  RATRO, LILLIAN  1-13-1901  10-29  ROBERSON, HOMER  RATRO, LILLIAN  1-15-1904  11-35  ROBERSON, HOMER  RATRO, LILLIAN  1-15-1904  11-37  ROBERSON, HOMER  RATRO, LILLIAN  1-15-1904  11-35  ROBERSON, HOMER  RATRO, LILLIAN  1-12-19-1905  11-192  ROBERSON, HOMER  RATRO, LILLIAN  1-12-19-1905	ROBINSON, JESSE	JOHNSON, ELLA	7-23/1891		6-382
ROBINSON, JAS. A.  MEEKS, LILLIAN  10-26-1891  6-394  ROBINSON, JAS. A.  EY, ANNTE  8-24-1890  6-496  ROBINSON, R. G.  SELLERS, EULA T.  12-19-1893  6-474  ROBINSON, JIM  CARTRIGHT, ARAN(?)  12-27-1893  6-495  ROBERSON, GUS  HIGHTOWER, MAMIE  3-2-1892  7-166  ROBINSON, E. F.  ROBINSON, E. F.  ROBINSON, M. JNO.  STEWART, MITTIE  1-5-1897  7-415  ROBINSON, M. JNO.  STEWART, MITTIE  1-5-1897  7-415  ROBINSON, M. JNO.  STMS, DILLA  12-12-1892  8-15  ROBINSON, M. MERELL  BROWN, ANNA  5-1-1892  8-77  ROBINSON, M. P.  AULDS, LEUTHER  3-13-1892  8-79  ROBERTS, THOMAS W.  HICHAS, SINKELLA  3-4-1894  8-203  ROBERTS, THOMAS W.  HICHAS, SINKELLA  3-4-1894  8-206  ROBERST, LIFUS  BRICE, SELLA  2-5-1896  8-374  ROBERSON, JESSE  ELWARDS, PERRY  11-12-1896  9-6  ROBERSON, BOKER  ROBERSON, MARY JANE  12-24-1896  9-26  ROBINSON, C. A.  ROACH, ALICE  1-7-1896  9-26  ROBINSON, WESLEY  SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE  12-31-1897  9-43  ROBINSON, L. B.  HARRIS, DIRLAH  12-30-1897  9-114  ROBINSON, L. B.  HARRIS, DIRLAH  12-30-1897  9-114  ROBERSON, HARDY M.  GREER, DELLA  12-19-1900  9-398  ROBERSON, TONY  STOVALL, LONA  12-23-1900  10-29  ROBERSON, O'LARLEY  MRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-23-1900  10-39  ROBERSON, O'LARLEY  MRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-23-1900  10-39  ROBERSON, O'LARLEY  MRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-23-1900  10-39  ROBERSON, O'LARLEY  MRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-21-1900  10-39  ROBERSON, O'LARLEY  MRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-23-1900  10-39  ROBERSON, O'LARLEY  MRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-23-1900  10-39  ROBERSON, O'LARLEY  MRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-21-1905  11-192  ROBENSON, ALBERT  MALDINE, MATTIE  12-21-1905  11-37  ROBINSON, ALBERT  MILDINE, MARTIE  1-22-1905  11-194  ROBERSON, DORDON  ROBINSON, DORDON  ROBINSON, GHALEY  MRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-21-1905  11-194  ROBERSON, JORDON  ROBINSON, HARLEY  MRIGHT, MARY JANE  12-21-1905  11-194  ROBERSON, JORDON  ROBINSON, HILLIA  ROBERSON, JORDON  ROBINSON, HILLIA  ROBERSON, JORDON  ROBINSON, HILLIA  ROBERSON, JORDON  ROBINSON, GHALEY  ROBERSON, GHALADH  HAYES, JERUSHER  12-11-1907  11-456			8-19-1891		6-387
ROBINSON, JAS. A.  ROBINSON, R. G.  SELLERS, EULA T.  12-19-1893 6-474 ROBINSON, JIM CARTRIGHT, ARAN(?) 12-27-1893 6-495 ROBERSON, GUS HIGHTOWER, MAMIE 3-2-1892 7-166 ROBERSON, JOHN STEWART, MITTIE 1-5-1897 7-415 ROBINSON, E. F. RANEY, MIRO O. 12-12-1892 8-15 ROBINSON, M. JNO. SINS, DILLA 12-15-1892 8-18 ROBINSON, M. JNO. SINS, DILLA 12-15-1892 8-18 ROBINSON, MERRELL BROWN, ANNA 5-1-1892 8-77 ROBINSON, J. P. ROBINSON, J. P. ROBINSON, J. P. ROBINSON, MERRELL BROWN, ANNA 5-1-1894 8-203 ROBERTS, IAZARUS HOMAS, SINRELLA 3-4-1894 8-203 ROBERTS, THOMAS W. THOMAS, VICTORTA 10-14-1894 8-216 ROBINSON, NOLEN ROBERTS, JIFUS BRICE, SELLA 2-5-1896 8-374 ROBERTS, JESSE EDWARDS, PERRY 11-12-1896 9-6 ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, MARY JANE 12-24-1896 9-26 ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, MARY JANE 12-24-1896 9-26 ROBINSON, WESLEY SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE 12-31-1897 9-43 ROBINSON, WESLEY SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE 12-30-1887 9-114 ROBERSON, M. F. WAITS, DINKER 12-29-1898 9-211 ROBINSON, L. B. HARRIS, DELLA 12-19-1900 9-398 ROBERSON, HARDY M. GREER, DELLA 12-19-1900 9-398 ROBERSON, TONY STOVALL, LONA 12-23-1900 10-39 ROBINSON, VIRGIL KENDRICK, THEADOSIA \$L\$ L()L 10-58 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROBINSON, H. A. HOLLINS, MARY 7-8-1896 11-37 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROBINSON, H. A. THOMASON, ETHEL W. 11-15-1904 11-37 ROBINSON, H. A. THOMASON, ETHEL W. 11-15-1905 11-194 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDEN, IUIA 9-10-1905 11-194 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDEN, IUIA 9-10-1905 11-194 ROBERSON, GARLAND ROBERSON, CARRIE 1-0-1906 11-293 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-436 ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, CARRIE 1-10-1906 11-293 ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, CARRIE 1-10-1906 11-293 ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, CARRIE 1-10-1906 11-459 ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, CARRIE 1-10-1906 11-459 ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, CARRIE 1-10-1908 11-459 ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, CARRIE 1-10-1908 11-459 ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, CARRIE 1-1-1-1907 11-456	ROPERTSON, ROBT.	TAYLOR, ANNIE	8-22-1891		6-388
ROBINSON, R. G.  ROBINSON, JIM  CARTRIGHT, ARAN(?)  ROBINSON, GUS  HIGHTOWER, MAMIE  3-2-1892  7-166  ROBERSON, JOHN  STEMART, MITTIE  1-5-1897  7-415  ROBINSON, E. F.  RANEY, MIRO 0.  12-12-1892  8-15  ROBINSON, M. JNO.  SIMS, DILLA  12-15-1892  8-18  ROBINSON, M. JNO.  SIMS, DILLA  12-15-1892  8-18  ROBINSON, MERRELL  BROWN, ANNA  5-1-1892  8-77  ROBINSON, J. P.  AULDS, LEUTHER  3-13-1892  8-79  ROBERTS, LAZARUS  THOMAS, SINRELLA  ROBERTS, HOMAS W.  THOMAS, SINRELLA  ROBERTS, HOMAS W.  THOMAS, SINRELLA  ROBERTS, LIFUS  BRICE, SELLA  2-5-1896  8-374  ROBERTS, JESSE  EDWARDS, PERRY  ROBERTS, JESSE  ROBERSON, BOOKER  ROBERSON, MARY JANE  12-24-1896  9-26  ROBINSON, C. A.  ROACH, ALICE  1-7-1896  9-39  ROBINSON, ED  GOODLOWE, BULLAH  12-30-1897  9-128  ROBERSON, HARDY M.  GREER, DELLA  1-3-1901  10-29  ROBERSON, HARDY M.  GREER, DELLA  1-3-1901  10-29  ROBERSON, HARLY  ROBERSON, HARLY  ROBERSON, HOMER  ROBINSON, LB.  HARRIS, DELLA  1-3-1901  10-29  ROBERSON, HOMER  ROBERSON, HOMER  ROBINSON, HARLY  ROBERSON, HOMER  ROBINSON, HARLY  ROBERSON, HOMER  ROBINSON, HOME	ROBINSON, B. B.	MEEKS, LILLIAN	10-26-1891		6-394
ROBINSON, JIM         CARKIRIGHT, ARAM(?)         12-27-1893         6-495           ROBERSON, GUS         HIGHTOWER, MAMIE         3-2-1892         7-166           ROBERSON, JOHN         STEWART, MITTIE         1-5-1897         7-415           ROBINSON, E. F.         RAMEY, MIRO O.         12-12-1892         8-15           ROBINSON, M. JNO.         SIN'S, DILLA         12-15-1892         8-18           ROBINSON, MERRELL         BROWN, ANNA         5-1-1892         8-77           ROBINSON, J. P.         AULDS, LEUTHER         3-13-1892         8-79           ROBERTS, LAZARUS         THOMAS, SINKELLA         3-4-1894         8-203           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-203           ROBERSON, NOLEN         EDMONDS, NANCY         12-26-1894         8-206           ROBERSON, BOKER         BRICE, SELLA         2-5-1896         8-374           ROBERSON, BOOKER         ROBERSON, MARY JANE         12-24-1896         9-6           ROBINSON, C. A.         ROACH, ALICE         1-7-1896         9-39           ROBINSON, WESIEY         SUMERVILLE, MINNIE         12-31-1897         9-143           ROBINSON, ED         GOODLOWE, BEULAH         12-31-1897         9-114           RO			8-24-1890		6-406
ROBERSON, GUS         HIGHTOWER, MAMIE         3-2-1892         7-166           ROBERSON, JOHN         STEMART, MITTIE         1-5-1897         7-415           ROBINSON, E. F.         RANEY, MIRO O.         12-12-1892         8-15           ROBINSON, M. JNO.         SIPS, DILLA         12-15-1892         8-18           ROBINSON, MERRELL         BROWN, ANNA         5-1-1892         8-79           ROBINSON, J. P.         AULDS, LEUTHER         3-13-1892         8-79           ROBERTS, LAZARUS         THOMAS, SINRELLA         3-4-1894         8-203           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, SINRELLA         3-4-1894         8-203           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, SINRELLA         3-4-1894         8-203           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, SINRELLA         3-4-1894         8-206           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, SINRELLA         3-4-1894         8-201           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-206           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-206           ROBERTS, THOMAS         PERLIA         2-5-1896         8-260           ROBERSON, BOOKER         ROBERSON, PERRY         11-12-1894         8-260					
ROBERSON, JOHN         STEMART, MITTIE         1-5-1897         7-415           ROBINSON, E. F.         RAMEY, MIRO O.         12-12-1892         8-15           ROBINSON, M. JNO.         SIMS, DILLA         12-15-1892         8-18           ROBINSON, MERRELL         BROWN, ANNA         5-1-1892         8-77           ROBINSON, J. P.         AULDS, LEUTHER         3-13-1892         8-79           ROBERTS, LAZARUS         THOMAS, SINRELIA         3-4-1894         8-203           ROBERTS, LAZARUS         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-216           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-260           ROBERTS, LIFUS         BRICE, SELLA         2-5-1896         8-374           ROBERSON, BOOKER         ROBERSON, PERRY         11-12-1896         9-6           ROBERSON, BOOKER         ROBERSON, MARY JANE         12-24-1896         9-26           ROBINSON, C. A.         ROACH, ALICE         1-7-1896         9-39           ROBINSON, WESLEY         SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE         12-31-1897         9-43           ROBINSON, ED         GOODLOWE, BULIAH         12-30-1897         9-128           ROBERSON, M. F.         WAITS, DINKER         12-29-1896         9-218           RO					
ROBINSON, E. F. RANEY, MIRO O. 12-12-1892 8-15 ROBINSON, M. JNO. SIMS, DILIA 12-15-1892 8-18 ROBINSON, MERRELL BROWN, ANNA 5-1-1892 8-77 ROBINSON, J. P. AULDS, LEUTHER 3-13-1892 8-79 ROBERTS, LAZARUS THOMAS, SINRELLA 3-4-1894 8-203 ROBERTS, THOMAS W. THOMAS, SINRELLA 10-14-1894 8-216 ROBINSON, NOLEN EDMONDS, NANCY 12-26-1894 8-260 ROBERTS, LIFUS BRICE, SELLA 2-5-1896 8-374 ROBERTS, JESSE EDMARDS, PERRY 11-12-1896 9-6 ROBINSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, MARY JANE 12-24-1896 9-26 ROBINSON, C. A. ROACH, ALICE 1-7-1896 9-39 ROBINSON, WESLEY SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE 12-31-1897 9-43 ROBINSON, ED GOODLOWE, BEULAH 12-30-1897 9-114 ROBBNSON, ED GOODLOWE, BEULAH 12-30-1897 9-114 ROBBNSON, L. B. HARRIS, DINNER 12-29-1898 9-211 ROBINSON, L. B. HARRIS, DELIA 12-19-1900 9-398 ROBERSON, HARDY M. GREER, DELLA 1-13-1901 10-29 ROBERSON, TONY STOVALL, LONA 12-23-1900 10-39 ROBINSON, VIRGIL KENDRICK, THEADOSIA \$ L\$ L()L 10-58 ROBINSON, CHARLEY WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1902 10-151 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROBERSON, HOMER EARD, LILLIAN 4-4-1902 10-160 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-291 ROBB, BILL WINLSOR, CARRIE 7-8-1906 11-37 ROBINSON, HALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-2-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADEN, LUIA 9-10-1905 11-198 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADEN, LUIA 9-10-1905 11-198 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADEN, LUIA 9-10-1905 11-198 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADEN, LUIA 10-11-1905 11-290 ROBERSON, GOT. HUSSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-290 ROBERSON, GOT. HUSSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-293 ROBERSON, GOT. HUSSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-293 ROBERSON, GOD. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-456 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1917 11-456 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-456 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-456					
ROBINSON, M. JNO.         SIMS, DILLA         12-15-1892         8-18           ROBINSON, MERRELL         BROWN, ANNA         5-1-1892         8-77           ROBINSON, J. P.         AULDS, LEUTHER         3-13-1892         8-79           ROBERTS, LAZARUS         THOMAS, SINRELLA         3-4-1894         8-203           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-216           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-260           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-261           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-261           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-261           ROBERTS, LIFUS         BRICE, SELLA         2-5-1896         8-374           ROBERTS, JESSE         EDWARDS, PERRY         11-12-1896         9-6           ROBERSON, BOOKER         ROBERSON, MARY JANE         12-24-1896         9-6           ROBINSON, C. A.         ROACH, ALICE         1-7-1896         9-39           ROBINSON, WESLEY         SUMERVILLE, MINNIE         12-31-1897         9-43           ROBINSON, EL         GOODLOWE, BEULAH         12-30-1897         9-114 <tr< td=""><td></td><td>· ·</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>		· ·			
ROBINSON, MERRELL BROWN, ANNA 5-1-1892 8-77 ROBINSON, J. P. AULDS, LEUTHER 3-13-1892 8-79 ROBERTS, LAZARUS THOMAS, SINRELLA 3-4-1894 8-203 ROBERTS, THOMAS W. THOMAS, VICTORIA 10-14-1894 8-216 ROBINSON, NOLEN EDMONDS, NANCY 12-26-1894 8-260 ROBERTS, LIFUS BRICE, SELIA 2-5-1896 8-374 ROBERTS, JESSE EDMARDS, PERRY 11-12-1896 9-6 ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, MARY JANE 12-24-1896 9-26 ROBINSON, C. A. ROACH, ALICE 1-7-1896 9-39 ROBINSON, WESLEY SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE 12-31-1897 9-43 ROBINSON, ED GOODLOWE, BEULAH 12-30-1897 9-114 ROBB, SAM HOLLINS, MARY 7-9-1896 9-128 ROBERTS, M. F. WATTS, DINKER 12-29-1898 9-211 ROBINSON, L. B. HARRIS, DELIA 12-19-1900 9-398 ROBERSON, HARDY M. GREER, DELIA 12-19-1900 10-29 ROBERSON, TONY STOVALL, LONA 12-23-1900 10-39 ROBINSON, VIRGIL KENDRICK, THEADOSIA \$L\$ L()L 10-58 ROBINSON, CHARLEY WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1902 10-151 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROBERSON, HARLEY WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1902 10-160 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-294 ROBERSON, HARLEY WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1906 11-37 ROBINSON, H. A. THOMASON, ETHEL W. 11-15-1904 11-53 ROBB, BILL WINLEGR, CARRIE 7-8-1906 11-37 ROBINSON, LOU JONES, KATTE 12-9-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDEN, LULA 9-10-1905 11-198 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDEN, LULA 9-10-1905 11-198 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDEN, LULA 9-10-1905 11-198 ROBERSON, GOT. REED, ARRIE 1-10-1906 11-293 ROBERSON, GOT. THENER, WINTTE 12-26-1907 11-436 ROBERSON, GOT. THENER, WINTTE 12-26-1907 11-436 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-456 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-456	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
ROBINSON, J. P.         AULDS, LEUTHER         3-13-1892         8-79           ROBERTS, LAZARUS         THOMAS, SINRELIA         3-4-1894         8-203           ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-216           ROBINSON, NOLEN         EDMONDS, NANCY         12-26-1894         8-260           ROBERTS, LIFUS         BRICE, SELLA         2-5-1896         8-374           ROBERSON, BOOKER         ROBERSON, MARY JANE         12-24-1896         9-6           ROBINSON, C. A.         ROACH, ALICE         1-7-1896         9-26           ROBINSON, WESLEY         SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE         12-31-1897         9-43           ROBINSON, ED         GOODLOWE, BEULAH         12-30-1897         9-114           ROBERSON, MESLEY         SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE         12-31-1897         9-128           ROBERSON, ED         GOODLOWE, BEULAH         12-29-1898         9-211           ROBINSON, L. B.         HARRIS, DELIA         12-19-1900         9-398           ROBERSON, HARDY M.         GREER, DELLA         12-19-1900         9-398           ROBERSON, TONY         STOVALL, LONA         12-23-1900         10-39           ROBINSON, VIRGIL         KENDRICK, THEADOSIA         \$ L\$ L()L         10-58					
ROBERTS, LAZARUS ROBERTS, THOMAS W. ROBERTS, THOMAS W. ROBINSON, NOLEN ROBINSON, NOLEN ROBERTS, LIFUS ROBERTS, LIFUS ROBERTS, JESSE ROBERTS, JESSE ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, MARY JANE ROBINSON, C. A. ROACH, ALICE ROBINSON, WESLEY ROBINSON, ED ROCODLOWE, BEULAH ROBERTS, M. F. ROBERTS, M. F. ROBERTS, M. F. ROBERTS, M. F. ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, BEULAH ROBERSON, WESLEY ROBINSON, ED ROBINSON, ED ROBOLOWE, BEULAH ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, BEULAH ROBERSON, MARY ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, WESLEY ROBINSON, ED ROBOLOWE, BEULAH ROBERSON, ED ROBERSON, MARY ROBERSON, MESLEY ROBINSON, ED ROBOLOWE, BEULAH ROBERSON, ED ROBERSON, HARRY ROBERSON, HARRY ROBERSON, HARRY ROBERSON, HARDY M. ROBERSON, HARDY M. ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, VIRGIL ROBINSON, VIRGIL ROBINSON, CHARLEY ROBINSON, CHARLEY ROBINSON, CHARLEY ROBINSON, HARRY ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HILIP ROBERSON, HART ROPERSON, PHILIP RAKER, MAGGIE ROBERSON, HILIP RAKER, MAGGIE ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HA. ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, LOU ROBINSON, ETHEL W. ROBERSON, LOU ROBERSON, LOU ROBERSON, LOU ROBERSON, W. F. ROBERSON, ROBT. ROBERSON, ROBT. RUDSON, VIOLA ROBERSON, ED REED, ARRIE ROBERSON, GEO. ROBERSON, CHARLIE ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, CHARLIE ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, CHARLIE ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERS	•				
ROBERTS, THOMAS W.         THOMAS, VICTORIA         10-14-1894         8-216           ROBINSON, NOLEN         EDMONDS, NANCY         12-26-1894         8-260           ROBERTS, LIFUS         BRICE, SELLA         2-5-1896         8-374           ROBERTS, JESSE         EDWARDS, PERRY         11-12-1896         9-6           ROBERSON, BOOKER         ROBERSON, MARY JANE         12-24-1896         9-26           ROBINSON, C. A.         ROACH, ALICE         1-7-1896         9-39           ROBINSON, WESLEY         SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE         12-31-1897         9-43           ROBINSON, ED         GOODLOWE, BEULAH         12-30-1897         9-114           ROBB, SAM         HOLLINS, MARY         7-9-1896         9-128           ROBERTS, M. F.         WATTS, DINKER         12-29-1898         9-211           ROBINSON, L. B.         HARRIS, DELIA         12-19-1900         9-398           ROBERSON, HARDY M.         GREER, DELIA         1-13-1901         10-29           ROBERSON, TONY         STOVALL, LONA         12-23-1900         10-39           ROBERSON, W. TONY         STOVALL, LONA         12-23-1900         10-39           ROBINSON, CHARLEY         WRIGHT, MARY JANE         2-8-1902         10-151           ROBERS		<del>_</del>			
ROBINSON, NOLEN         EDMONDS, NANCY         12-26-1894         8-260           ROBERTS, LITUS         BRICE, SELLA         2-5-1896         8-374           ROBERTS, JESSE         EDWARDS, PERRY         11-12-1896         9-6           ROBERSON, BOOKER         ROBERSON, MARY JANE         12-24-1896         9-26           ROBINSON, C. A.         ROBERSON, MARY JANE         12-31-1897         9-43           ROBINSON, WESLEY         SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE         12-31-1897         9-114           ROBINSON, ED         GOODLOWE, BEULAH         12-30-1897         9-114           ROBERS, SAM         HOLLINS, MARY         7-9-1896         9-128           ROBERSON, M. F.         WATTS, DINKER         12-29-1898         9-211           ROBINSON, L. B.         HARRIS, DELIA         12-19-1900         9-398           ROBERSON, HARDY M.         GREER, DELLA         1-13-1901         10-29           ROBERSON, TONY         STOVALL, LONA         12-23-1900         10-39           ROBINSON, VIRGIL         KENDRICK, THEADOSIA         \$ L\$ L()L         10-58           ROBINSON, HAZEY         WRIGHT, WARY JANE         2-8-1902         10-151           ROBINSON, ALBERT         MALONE, MATTIE         1-22-1903         10-291					
ROBERTS, LIFUS BRICE, SELLA 2-5-1896 8-374 ROBERTS, JESSE EDWARDS, PERRY 11-12-1896 9-6 ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, MARY JANE 12-24-1896 9-26 ROBINSON, C. A. ROACH, ALICE 1-7-1896 9-39 ROBINSON, WESLEY SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE 12-31-1897 9-43 ROBINSON, ED GOODLOWE, BEULAH 12-30-1897 9-114 RCBB, SAM HOLLINS, MARY 7-9-1896 9-128 ROBERTS, M. F. WATTS, DINKER 12-29-1898 9-211 ROBINSON, L. B. HARRIS, DELIA 12-19-1900 9-398 ROBERSON, HARDY M. GREER, DELIA 12-19-1900 9-398 ROBERSON, TONY STOVALL, LONA 12-23-1900 10-39 ROBINSON, VIRGIL KENDRICK, THEADOSIA \$ L\$ L()L 10-58 ROBINSON, CHARLEY WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1902 10-151 ROBERSON, HOMER EAIRD, LILLIAN 4-4-\$902 10-160 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROPERSON, PHILIP BAKER, MAGGIE 9-6-1903 10-291 ROBB, BILL WINLSCR, CARRIE 7-8-1906 11-37 ROBINSON, H. A. THOMASON, ETHEL W. 11-15-1904 11-53 ROBERSON, LOU JONES, KATTE 12-9-1905 11-194 ROBERSON, DONES, KATTE 12-9-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, ROBT. HUDSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, ROBT. HUDSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, GEO. REED, ARRIE 1-10-1906 11-293 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-456 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-456 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-456 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-456					
ROBERTS, JESSE EDWARDS, PERRY 11-12-1896 9-6 ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, MARY JANE 12-24-1896 9-26 ROBINSON, C. A. ROACH, ALICE 1-7-1896 9-39 ROBINSON, WESLEY SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE 12-31-1897 9-43 ROBINSON, ED GOODLOWE, BEULAH 12-30-1897 9-114 ROBB, SAM HOLLINS, MARY 7-9-1896 9-128 ROBERTS, M. F. WATTS, DINKER 12-29-1898 9-211 ROBINSON, L. B. HARRIS, DELIA 12-19-1900 9-398 ROBERSON, HARDY M. GREER, DELIA 1-13-1901 10-29 ROBERSON, TONY STOVALL, LONA 12-23-1900 10-39 ROBINSON, VIRGIL KENDRICK, THEADOSIA \$ L\$ L()L 10-58 ROBINSON, CHARLEY WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1902 10-151 ROBERSON, HOMER EAIRD, LILLIAN 4-4-1902 10-160 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROPERSON, PHILIP BAKER, MAGGIE 9-6-1903 10-291 ROBB, BILL WINLSOR, CARRIE 7-8-1906 11-37 ROBINSON, H. A. THOMASON, ETHEL W. 11-15-1904 11-53 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADEN, LURA ANN 1-12-1905 11-94 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDEN, LUIA 9-10-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, ROBT. HUDSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-426 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-18-1907 11-426 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-456 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459 REBERSON, CHARLEY HATTER, GEORGIA 1-25-1908 11-460		•			
ROBERSON, BOOKER ROBERSON, MARY JANE ROBINSON, C. A. ROACH, ALICE ROBINSON, WESLEY ROBINSON, WESLEY ROBINSON, ED ROBINSON, ED ROBERSON, BEULAH ROBERTS, M. F. ROBERTS, M. F. ROBERTS, M. F. ROBERTS, M. F. ROBERSON, HARDY M. ROBERSON, HARDY M. ROBERSON, TONY ROBINSON, VIRGIL ROBINSON, VIRGIL ROBINSON, CHARLEY ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HOMER ROPERSON, PHILIP ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, TONY ROBERSON, TONY ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, TONY ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, ETHELL ROBERSON, HOMER ROPERSON, PHILIP ROBERSON, FITTEL ROBERSON, HILIP ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, HOMER ROPERSON, HILIP ROBERSON, HOMER ROBERSON, HAR ROBERSON, LOU ROBINSON, H. A. ROBERSON, LOU ROBERSON, GARLAR ROBERSON, ROBT. ROBERSON, W. F. ROBERSON, W. F. ROBERSON, GEO. ROBERSON, GEO. ROBERSON, CARRIE ROBERSON, CHARLIE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON, CHARLIE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON, CHARLIE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON, CHARLIE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON, CHARLIE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON, CHARLE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON, CHARLE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON, CHARLE ROBERSON, CHARLE ROBERSON, CARRLE ROBERSON ROBERSON ROBERSON ROBERSON ROBERSON ROBERSON ROBERSON R					
ROBINSON, C. A. ROACH, ALICE 1-7-1896 9-39 ROBINSON, WESLEY SUMMERVILLE, MINNIE 12-31-1897 9-43 ROBINSON, ED GOODLOWE, BEULAH 12-30-1897 9-114 ROBB, SAM HOLLINS, MARY 7-9-1896 9-128 ROBERTS, M. F. WATTS, DINKER 12-29-1898 9-211 ROBINSON, L. B. HARRIS, DELIA 12-19-1900 9-398 ROBERSON, HARDY M. GREER, DELIA 1-13-1901 10-29 ROBERSON, TONY STOVALL, LONA 12-23-1900 10-39 ROBINSON, VIRGIL KENDRICK, THEADOSIA \$ L\$ L()L 10-58 ROBINSON, CHARLEY WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1902 10-151 ROBERSON, HOMER EATRD, LILLIAN 4-4-1902 10-160 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROPERSON, PHILIP BAKER, MAGGIE 9-6-1903 10-291 ROBB, BILL WINLEOR, CARRIE 7-8-1906 11-37 ROBINSON, H. A. THOMASON, ETHEL W. 11-15-1904 11-53 ROBB, CLARK CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN 1-12-1905 11-94 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDEN, LULA 9-10-1905 11-94 ROBERSON, ROBT. HUDSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-200 ROBINSON, ED REED, ARRIE 1-0-1906 11-293 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-426 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-436 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459 REBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459 REBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459					
ROBINSON, WESLEY  ROBINSON, ED  GOODLOWE, BEULAH  12-30-1897  9-114  ROBB, SAM  HOLLINS, MARY  7-9-1896  9-128  ROBERTS, M. F.  WATTS, DINKER  12-29-1898  9-211  ROBINSON, L. B.  HARRIS, DELLA  12-19-1900  9-398  ROBERSON, HARDY M.  GREER, DELLA  1-13-1901  10-29  ROBERSON, TONY  STOVALL, LONA  12-23-1900  10-39  ROBINSON, VIRGIL  KENDRICK, THEADOSIA  ROBINSON, VIRGIL  KENDRICK, THEADOSIA  \$ L\$ L()L  10-58  ROBINSON, CHARLEY  WRIGHT, MARY JANE  2-8-1902  10-151  ROBERSON, HOMER  BAIRD, LILLIAN  4-4-1902  10-160  ROBINSON, ALBERT  MALONE, MATTIE  1-22-1903  10-291  ROBB, BILL  WINLSOR, CARRIE  7-8-1906  11-37  ROBINSON, H. A.  THOMASON, ETHEL W.  11-15-1904  11-53  ROBB, CLARK  CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN  1-12-1905  11-94  ROBERSON, JORDON  GLADDFN, LJILA  9-10-1905  11-192  ROBERSON, ROBT.  HUDSON, VIOLA  10-11-1905  11-198  ROBERSON, ROBT.  HUDSON, VIOLA  10-11-1905  11-200  ROBINSON, ED  REED, ARRIE  1-0-1906  11-293  ROBERSON, GEO.  TURNER, WILLIE  ROBERSON, CHARLIE  JACKSON, CARRIE  1-1-1907  11-456  ROBERSON, GARLAND  HAYES, JERUSHER  1-25-1908  11-460					
ROBINSON, ED GOODLOWE, BEULAH 12-30-1897 9-114 ROBB, SAM HOLLINS, MARY 7-9-1896 9-128 ROBERTS, M. F. WATTS, DINKER 12-29-1898 9-211 ROBINSON, L. B. HARRIS, DELIA 12-19-1900 9-398 ROBERSON, HARDY M. GREER, DELLA 1-13-1901 10-29 ROBERSON, TONY STOVALL, LONA 12-23-1900 10-39 ROBINSON, VIRGIL KENDRICK, THEADOSIA \$ L\$ L()L 10-58 ROBINSON, VIRGIL WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1902 10-151 ROBERSON, HOMER EAIRD, LILLIAM 4-4-1902 10-160 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROPERSON, PHILIP BAKER, MAGGIE 9-6-1903 10-291 ROBB, BILL WINLSOR, CARRIE 7-8-1906 11-37 ROBINSON, H. A. THOMASON, ETHEL W. 11-15-1904 11-53 ROBB, CLARK CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN 1-12-1905 11-94 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDEN, LJILA 9-10-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, ROBT. HUDSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-290 ROBERSON, ROBT. HUDSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-290 ROBERSON, ED REED, ARRIE 1-10-1906 11-293 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-436 ROBERSON, CHARLIE JACKSON, CARRIE 1-11-1908 11-456 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459 REBERSON(?), CHARLEY HATTER, GEORGIA 1-25-1908 11-460					
ROBB, SAM HOLLINS, MARY 7-9-1896 9-128 ROBERTS, M. F. WATTS, DINKER 12-29-1898 9-211 ROBINSON, L. B. HARRIS, DELIA 12-19-1900 9-398 ROBERSON, HARDY M. GREER, DELLA 1-13-1901 10-29 ROBERSON, TONY STOVALL, LONA 12-23-1900 10-39 ROBINSON, VIRGIL KENDRICK, THEADOSIA \$ L\$ L()L 10-58 ROBINSON, CHARLEY WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1902 10-151 ROBERSON, HOMER EAIRD, LILLIAN 4-4-1902 10-160 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROPERSON, PHILIP BAKER, MAGGIE 9-6-1903 10-291 ROBB, BILL WINLSOR, CARRIE 7-8-1906 11-37 ROBINSON, H. A. THOMASON, ETHEL W. 11-15-1904 11-53 ROBB, CLARK CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN 1-12-1905 11-94 ROBERSON, LOU JONES, KATIE 12-9-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDEN, LULA 9-10-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, ROBT. HUDSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-290 ROBINSON, ED REED, ARRIE 1-0-1906 11-293 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-426 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-436 ROBERSON, CHARLIE JACKSON, CARRIE 1-11-1908 11-454 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459 REBERSON(?), CHARLEY HATTER, GEORGIA 1-25-1908 11-460		-	12-30-1897		9-114
ROBERTS, M. F.         WATTS, DINKER         12-29-1898         9-211           ROBINSON, L. B.         HARRIS, DELIA         12-19-1900         9-398           ROBERSON, HARDY M.         GREER, DELLA         1-13-1901         10-29           ROBERSON, TONY         STOVALL, LONA         12-23-1900         10-39           ROBINSON, VIRGIL         KENDRICK, THEADOSIA         \$ L\$ L()L         10-58           ROBINSON, CHARLEY         WRIGHT, MARY JANE         2-8-1902         10-151           ROBERSON, HOMER         EATRD, LILLIAN         4-4-1902         10-160           ROBINSON, ALBERT         MALONE, MATTIE         1-22-1903         10-246           ROPERSON, PHILIP         BAKER, MAGGIE         9-6-1903         10-291           ROBB, BILL         WINLSOR, CARRIE         7-8-1906         11-37           ROBINSON, H. A.         THOMASON, ETHEL W.         11-15-1904         11-53           ROBE, CLARK         CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN         1-12-1905         11-94           ROBERSON, JORDON         GLADDEN, IULA         9-10-1905         11-192           ROBERSON, ROBT.         HUDSON, VIOLA         10-11-1905         11-293           ROBERSON, GED         REED, ARRIE         1-0-1906         11-293           ROBE	-		7-9-1896		9-128
ROBERSON, HARDY M.         GREER, DELLA         1-13-1901         10-29           ROBERSON, TONY         STOVALL, LONA         12-23-1900         10-39           ROBINSON, VIRGIL         KENDRICK, THEADOSIA         \$ L\$ L()L         10-58           ROBINSON, CHARLEY         WRIGHT, MARY JANE         2-8-1902         10-151           ROBERSON, HOMER         EAIRD, LILLIAN         4-4-1902         10-160           ROBINSON, ALBERT         MALONE, MATTIE         1-22-1903         10-246           ROPERSON, PHILIP         BAKER, MAGGIE         9-6-1903         10-291           ROBB, BILL         WINLSOR, CARRIE         7-8-1906         11-37           ROBINSON, H. A.         THOMASON, ETHEL W.         11-15-1904         11-53           ROBE, CLARK         CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN         1-12-1905         11-94           ROBERSON, LOU         JONES, KATIE         12-9-1905         11-192           ROBERSON, JORDON         GLADDEN, LULA         9-10-1905         11-198           ROBERSON, ROBT.         HUDSON, VIOLA         10-11-1905         11-293           ROBERSON, GEO.         TURNER, WILLIE         12-18-1907         11-426           ROBERSON, GEO.         TURNER, WILLIE         12-26-1907         11-436 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>12-29-1898</td><td></td><td>9-211</td></td<>			12-29-1898		9-211
ROBERSON, TONY         STOVALL, LONA         12-23-1900         10-39           ROBINSON, VIRGIL         KENDRICK, THEADOSIA         \$ L\$ L()L         10-58           ROBINSON, CHARLEY         WRIGHT, MARY JANE         2-8-1902         10-151           ROBERSON, HOMER         EAIRD, LILLIAN         4-4-1902         10-160           ROBINSON, ALBERT         MALONE, MATTIE         1-22-1903         10-246           ROPERSON, PHILIP         BAKER, MAGGIE         9-6-1903         10-291           ROBB, BILL         WINLBOR, CARRIE         7-8-1906         11-37           ROBINSON, H. A.         THOMASON, ETHEL W.         11-15-1904         11-53           ROBB, CLARK         CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN         1-12-1905         11-94           ROBERSON, LOU         JONES, KATIE         12-9-1905         11-192           ROBERSON, JORDON         GLADDFN, LULA         9-10-1905         11-198           ROBERSON, ROBT.         HUDSON, VIOLA         10-11-1905         11-293           ROBERSON, ED         REED, ARRIE         1-10-1906         11-293           ROBERSON, GEO.         TURNER, WILLIE         12-18-1907         11-436           ROBERSON, CHARLIE         JACKSON, CARRIE         1-11-1908         11-454           RO	ROBINSON, L. B.	HARRIS, DELIA	12-19-1900		9-398
ROBINSON, VIRGIL KENDRICK, THEADOSIA \$ L\$ L()L 10-58 ROBINSON, CHARLEY WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1902 10-151 ROBERSON, HOMER EAIRD, LILLIAN 4-4-1902 10-160 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROPERSON, PHILIP BAKER, MAGGIE 9-6-1903 10-291 ROBB, BILL WINLSOR, CARRIE 7-8-1906 11-37 ROBINSON, H. A. THOMASON, ETHEL W. 11-15-1904 11-53 ROBB, CLARK CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN 1-12-1905 11-94 ROBERSON, LOU JONES, KATIE 12-9-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDEN, LULA 9-10-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, ROBT. HUDSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-200 ROBINSON, ED REED, ARRIE 1-10-1906 11-293 ROBERSON, W. F. SIMS, MINTIE 12-18-1907 11-426 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-436 ROBERSON, CHARLIE JACKSON, CARRIE 1-11-1908 11-454 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459 REBERSON(?), CHARLEY HATTER, GEORGIA 1-25-1908 11-460	ROBERSON, HARDY M.		1-13-1901		10-29
ROBINSON, CHARLEY WRIGHT, MARY JANE 2-8-1902 10-151 ROBERSON, HOMER EAIRD, LILLIAN 4-4-\$902 10-160 ROBINSON, ALBERT MALONE, MATTIE 1-22-1903 10-246 ROPERSON, PHILIP BAKER, MAGGIE 9-6-1903 10-291 ROBB, BILL WINLSOR, CARRIE 7-8-1906 11-37 ROBINSON, H. A. THOMASON, ETHEL W. 11-15-1904 11-53 ROBB, CLARK CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN 1-12-1905 11-94 ROBERSON, LOU JONES, KATIE 12-9-1905 11-192 ROBERSON, JORDON GLADDFN, LUIA 9-10-1905 11-198 ROBERSON, ROBT. HUDSON, VIOLA 10-11-1905 11-200 ROBINSON, ED REED, ARRIE 1-10-1906 11-293 ROBERSON, W. F. SIMS, MINTIE 12-18-1907 11-426 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-436 ROBERSON, CHARLIE JACKSON, CARRIE 1-11-1908 11-454 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459 REBERSON(?), CHARLEY HATTER, GEORGIA 1-25-1908 11-460	the state of the s				10-39
ROBERSON, HOMER       EAIRD, LILLIAN       4-4-1902       10-160         ROBINSON, ALBERT       MALONE, MATTIE       1-22-1903       10-246         ROPERSON, PHILIP       BAKER, MAGGIE       9-6-1903       10-291         ROBB, BILL       WINLSOR, CARRIE       7-8-1906       11-37         ROBINSON, H. A.       THOMASON, ETHEL W.       11-15-1904       11-53         ROBB, CLARK       CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN       1-12-1905       11-94         ROBERSON, LOU       JONES, KATIE       12-9-1905       11-192         ROBERSON, JORDON       GLADDEN, LULA       9-10-1905       11-198         ROBERSON, ROBT.       HUDSON, VIOLA       10-11-1905       11-200         ROBINSON, ED       REED, ARRIE       1-0-1906       11-293         ROBERSON, W. F.       SIMS, MINTIE       12-18-1907       11-426         ROBERSON, GEO.       TURNER, WILLIE       12-26-1907       11-436         ROBERSON, CHARLIE       JACKSON, CARRIE       1-11-1908       11-454         ROBERSON, GARLAND       HAYES, JERUSHER       12-1-1907       11-459         REBERSON(?), CHARLEY       HATTER, GEORGIA       1-25-1908       11-460					10-58
ROBINSON, ALBERT       MALONE, MATTIE       1-22-1903       10-246         ROPERSON, PHILIP       BAKER, MAGGIE       9-6-1903       10-291         ROBB, BILL       WINDSOR, CARRIE       7-8-1906       11-37         ROBINSON, H. A.       THOMASON, ETHEL W.       11-15-1904       11-53         ROBB, CLARK       CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN       1-12-1905       11-94         ROBERSON, LOU       JONES, KATTE       12-9-1905       11-192         ROBERSON, JORDON       GLADDFN, LULA       9-10-1905       11-198         ROBERSON, ROBT.       HUDSON, VIOLA       10-11-1905       11-200         ROBINSON, ED       REED, ARRIE       1-10-1906       11-293         ROBERSON, W. F.       SIMS, MINTTE       12-18-1907       11-426         ROBERSON, GEO.       TURNER, WILLIE       12-26-1907       11-436         ROBERSON, CHARLIE       JACKSON, CARRIE       1-11-1908       11-454         ROBERSON, GARLAND       HAYES, JERUSHER       12-1-1907       11-459         REBERSON(?), CHARLEY       HATTER, GEORGIA       1-25-1908       11-460					
ROPERSON, PHILIP       BAKER, MAGGIE       9-6-1903       10-291         ROBB, BILL       WINLSOR, CARRIE       7-8-1906       11-37         ROBINSON, H. A.       THOMASON, ETHEL W.       11-15-1904       11-53         ROBB, CLARK       CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN       1-12-1905       11-94         ROBERSON, LOU       JONES, KATIE       12-9-1905       11-192         ROBERSON, JORDON       GLADDEN, LULA       9-10-1905       11-198         ROBERSON, ROBT.       HUDSON, VIOLA       10-11-1905       11-200         ROBINSON, ED       REED, ARRIE       1-10-1906       11-293         ROBERSON, W. F.       SIMS, MINTIE       12-18-1907       11-426         ROBERSON, GEO.       TURNER, WILLIE       12-26-1907       11-436         ROBERSON, CHARLIE       JACKSON, CARRIE       1-11-1908       11-454         ROBERSON, GARLAND       HAYES, JERUSHER       12-1-1907       11-459         REBERSON(?), CHARLEY       HATTER, GEORGIA       1-25-1908       11-460	*	The state of the s	-		
ROBB, BILL       WINDSOR, CARRIE       7-8-1906       11-37         ROBINSON, H. A.       THOMASON, ETHEL W.       11-15-1904       11-53         ROBB, CLARK       CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN       1-12-1905       11-94         ROBERSON, LOU       JONES, KATIE       12-9-1905       11-192         ROBERSON, JORDON       GLADDFN, LULA       9-10-1905       11-198         ROBERSON, ROBT.       HUDSON, VIOLA       10-11-1905       11-200         ROBINSON, ED       REED, ARRIE       1-10-1906       11-293         ROBERSON, W. F.       SIMS, MINTIE       12-18-1907       11-426         ROBERSON, GEO.       TURNER, WILLIE       12-26-1907       11-436         ROBERSON, CHARLIE       JACKSON, CARRIE       1-11-1908       11-454         ROBERSON, GARLAND       HAYES, JERUSHER       12-1-1907       11-459         REBERSON(?), CHARLEY       HATTER, GEORGIA       1-25-1908       11-460	•	•			
ROBINSON, H. A.       THOMASON, ETHEL W.       11-15-1904       11-53         ROBB, CLARK       CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN       1-12-1905       11-94         ROBERSON, LOU       JONES, KATIE       12-9-1905       11-192         ROBERSON, JORDON       GLADDFN, LULA       9-10-1905       11-198         ROBERSON, ROBT.       HUDSON, VIOLA       10-11-1905       11-200         ROBINSON, ED       REED, ARRIE       1-10-1906       11-293         ROBERSON, W. F.       SIMS, MINTIE       12-18-1907       11-426         ROBERSON, GEO.       TURNER, WILLIE       12-26-1907       11-436         ROBERSON, CHARLIE       JACKSON, CARRIE       1-11-1908       11-454         ROBERSON, GARLAND       HAYES, JERUSHER       12-1-1907       11-459         REBERSON(?), CHARLEY       HATTER, GEORGIA       1-25-1908       11-460					
ROBB, CLARK       CCLEMAN, LAURA ANN       1-12-1905       11-94         ROBERSON, LOU       JONES, KATIE       12-9-1905       11-192         ROBERSON, JORDON       GLADDFN, LULA       9-10-1905       11-198         ROBERSON, ROBT.       HUDSON, VIOLA       10-11-1905       11-200         ROBINSON, ED       REED, ARRIE       1-10-1906       11-293         ROBERSON, W. F.       SIMS, MINTIE       12-18-1907       11-426         ROBERSON, GEO.       TURNER, WILLIE       12-26-1907       11-436         ROBERSON, CHARLIE       JACKSON, CARRIE       1-11-1908       11-454         ROBERSON, GARLAND       HAYES, JERUSHER       12-1-1907       11-459         REBERSON(?), CHARLEY       HATTER, GEORGIA       1-25-1908       11-460		<del>-</del>			
ROBERSON, LOU       JONES, KATTE       12-9-1905       11-192         ROBERSON, JORDON       GLADDEN, LULA       9-10-1905       11-198         ROBERSON, ROBT.       HUDSON, VIOLA       10-11-1905       11-200         ROBINSON, ED       REED, ARRIE       1-10-1906       11-293         ROBERSON, W. F.       SIMS, MINTIE       12-18-1907       11-426         ROBERSON, GEO.       TURNER, WILLIE       12-26-1907       11-436         ROBERSON, CHARLIE       JACKSON, CARRIE       1-11-1908       11-454         ROBERSON, GARLAND       HAYES, JERUSHER       12-1-1907       11-459         REBERSON(?), CHARLEY       HATTER, GEORGIA       1-25-1908       11-460	•				
ROBERSON, JORDON       GLADDFN, LULA       9-10-1905       11-198         ROBERSON, ROBT.       HUDSON, VIOLA       10-11-1905       11-200         ROBINSON, ED       REED, ARRIE       1-10-1906       11-293         ROBERSON, W. F.       SIMS, MINTIE       12-18-1907       11-426         ROBERSON, GEO.       TURNER, WILLIE       12-26-1907       11-436         ROBERSON, CHARLIE       JACKSON, CARRIE       1-11-1908       11-454         ROBERSON, GARLAND       HAYES, JERUSHER       12-1-1907       11-459         REBERSON(?), CHARLEY       HATTER, GEORGIA       1-25-1908       11-460					
ROBERSON, ROBT.       HUDSON, VIOLA       10-11-1905       11-200         ROBINSON, ED       REED, ARRIE       1-10-1906       11-293         ROBERSON, W. F.       SIMS, MINTIE       12-18-1907       11-426         ROBERSON, GEO.       TURNER, WILLIE       12-26-1907       11-436         ROBERSON, CHARLIE       JACKSON, CARRIE       1-11-1908       11-454         ROBERSON, GARLAND       HAYES, JERUSHER       12-1-1907       11-459         REBERSON(?), CHARLEY       HATTER, GEORGIA       1-25-1908       11-460	-				
ROBINSON, ED       REED, ARRIE       1-10-1906       11-293         ROBERSON, W. F.       SIMS, MINTIE       12-18-1907       11-426         ROBERSON, GEO.       TURNER, WILLIE       12-26-1907       11-436         ROBERSON, CHARLIE       JACKSON, CARRIE       1-11-1908       11-454         ROBERSON, GARLAND       HAYES, JERUSHER       12-1-1907       11-459         REBERSON(?), CHARLEY       HATTER, GEORGIA       1-25-1908       11-460	-				
ROBERSON, W. F. SIMS, MINTIE 12-18-1907 11-426 ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-436 ROBERSON, CHARLIE JACKSON, CARRIE 1-11-1908 11-454 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459 REBERSON(?), CHARLEY HATTER, GEORGIA 1-25-1908 11-460		-			
ROBERSON, GEO. TURNER, WILLIE 12-26-1907 11-436 ROBERSON, CHARLIE JACKSON, CARRIE 1-11-1908 11-454 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459 REBERSON(?), CHARLEY HATTER, GEORGIA 1-25-1908 11-460					
ROBERSON, CHARLIE JACKSON, CARRIE 1-11-1908 11-454 ROBERSON, GARLAND HAYES, JERUSHER 12-1-1907 11-459 REBERSON(?), CHARLEY HATTER, GEORGIA 1-25-1908 11-460		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
REBERSON(?), CHARLEY HATTER, GEORGIA 1-25-1908 11-460		JACKSON, CARRIE	1-11-1908		11-454
	ROBERSON, GARLAND			:	11-459
KUBINSUN, ALBERT GLOVER, FANNIE 1-26-1908 11-469					
	KUBINSUN, ALBERT	GLOVER, FANNLE	T-26-T908		11-469

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK FOLIO
ROBERSON, TOBE REBERTS(?), J. T. ROBERSON, CHARLEY ROBERTSON, C. W.	FORCH, LETTIE M. TABOR, BESSIE McDANIEL, PINKIE SHARPLEY, BLANCHE	2-27-1908 1-24-1909 4-18-1909 12-12-1909	
ROBERSON, R. M. ROBERTS(?), H. V.	CHEATHAM, EMMA DEAN, MARY LOU	9-1910 12-24-1909	
REBERSON, CHARLEY RODGERS, RAYMOND	THOMAS, SUE WILLIE SEAHORN, MARY	9-17-1910 11-27-1866	12-177 1-404
RODGERS, J. K.	BURGES, A.C.	9-16-1880	3-264
RODGERS, J. A. RODGERS, T. L.	CONNER(?), J. V. FIELDS, M. J.	1-10-1884 11-1-1883	4-105 4-151
RODGERS, E. T.	WRIGHT, JOANNA	1-6-1886	4-412
RODGERS, M. J. RODEN, J. H.	STUART, MATTIE KIRKPATRICK, ONNIE	2-13 <b>-</b> 1894 <b>5-27-1903</b>	ઇ 182 <b>10-281</b>
RODGERS, ALMER	LOWE, OLIVIA	1-7-1908	11-462
RODEN, R. L. RODGERS, G. G.	CHRISTIAN, ETHEL CROWDER, NORA MAY	1-17-1909 7-24-1909	11-586 12-43
ROE, HENRY	WASHINGTON, MOLLIE	1-11-1883	4-246
ROGERS, JAMES ROGERS, J. K.	CASKEY, MEARY ANN BURGERS, MAGGIE	6-28-1855 10-4-1877	1 <b>-</b> 103 3 <b>-</b> 79
RODGERS, J. M.	GOANS, ALICE	5-24-1888	6–87
ROGERS, S. S. ROGERS, MARSHALL E.	REED, GUSSIE MILES, ANNA	2-28-1904 7-24-1908	10-361 11-272
ROLAND, ALEX	TIMS, LAURA	1-13-1883	4-231
ROLAND, TOZY ROLAND, S. J.	WALKER, ANNIE SMITH, BELLE	12-19-1901 3-29-1903	10 <b>-</b> 107 10 <b>-</b> 264
ROLAND, ALEX RONE, COLVIN J.	CLARK, ROSA SALTER, BEULAH	11-26-1910 1-14-1900	12 <b>-</b> 197 9 <b>-</b> 328
ROSS, WESLEY	JACKSON, MOLLIE	3-12-1885	4-6
ROVER, ELIZAH ROWE, E. H.	FRANKLIN, HATTIE WALLER, LUCY A.	9-9-1891 1-1-1859	6-392 1-206
ROWE, JOE	STEEL, CHANIE	10-10-1882	
ROWE, J. R. ROWE, DAVE	BEATE, DORA WEBB, BETTIE	10-19-1889 12-3-1896	6-168 7-401
ROWE, FRANK	THOMAS, ANNA	10-17-1897	9-141
ROWE, A. B. ROWE, B. B.	WEST, ELVIE BRAZELTON, EULA	6-15-1902 1 <del>2-</del> 2 <del>6-</del> 1909	10 <b>-</b> 168 12 <b>-</b> 89
ROWE, AULY	LINTON, RUTH	12-18-1910	12-217
ROYAL, WEBB ROYSTON, SAM	GRUNER, NOBIE BUGG, SALIMA	12-2-1906 9- <b>⊉6-</b> 1906	11-258 11-279
RUCKER, H. K.	WRIGHT, MARTHA	8-23-1881	3-279
RUDSELL, W. S. RUFFIN, W. M.	McCLENDON, ISOPHINE HILL, L. D.	10-10-1899 12-17-1878	
RUNNELS, SHELL	WAFER, KIZZIE	12-27-1883 12-20-1904	4-124 11-98
RUNNELS, ARTHUR RUPELL, JAMES P.	BROWN, SARAH SMITH, FRANCES	1-3-1856	1-117
RUPLE, J. H.	SHOCKLEY, EUGENIA ALLISON, C.	10-8-1860 12 <del>-</del> 4-1873	2 <b>-1</b> 78 <b>2-</b> 369
RUPLE, F. W. RUPLE, J. C.	OWENS, M. J.	9-28-1882	4-256

### INDEX CLAIBORN PARISH MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK FOLIO
RUPLE, G. B. RUPLE, W. A. RUSSELL, SAMUEL RUSSELL, Wm. A. RUSSELL, Wm. A. RUSSOM, ISRAIL RUSE, ALBERT RUSSELL, FRANK RUSSELL, WM. RUSSELL, JIM RUSSELL, WM. RUTLIDGE, CHAS. RYE, BENNETT L. RYON, E. B. RYON, L. B. SAFORD, REUBIN SAFFOLA, REUBIN SAFFOLA, REUBIN SALTER, THOMAS SALES, S. A. SALE, J. S. SALTER, EDWARD SALE, J. C. SALES, W. P. SALTER, THOS. W. SALTER, ALEX SALE, J. W. SALE, J. W. SALE, M. R. (?)	TALLEY, MAGGIE BURNETTE, MAGGIE GARLING, SARAH E. BRUMLEY, M. J. THOMAS, ELLA TANNYHILL, ELIZA A. KIDD, BERTHA EDMONDS, ANNA SANDFORD, LIZZIE LO LEE, ISAAC(?) OLIVER, CARRIE CASSELL, PATEY NELMS, UNITY M. HARRIS, ANNA MILLER, RUTH MCCLENDON, HALEY BROWN, VIOLET CHARLES, LUCY A.E. WARREN, L. L. JONES, EMMA REEVES, MILISSA RANKIN, LULA MCLEWE, MINNIE PHILLIPS, NANCY BANARD, MINNIE CAIN, ELIZA BAIRD, MINNIE GREER, LOUVADA	1/24/1895 2/12/1896 1/21/1863 10/21/1880 12/17/1881 2/16/1882 3/1/1891 5/24/1902 0U 12/28/19 10/12/1908 12/30/1909 1/16/1880 7/31/1850 10/19/1881 11/12/1910 2/6/1877 1/16/1889 2/4/1869 12/8/1873 1-26-1878 8-11-1881 12-22-1887 6-1-1893 1-24/1895 7-2-1900 1-3-1899 12-18-1904 12-2-1906	8-273 8-382 1-301 3-257 4-295 4-345 8-22 10-167 05 11-179 11-538 12-94 3-160 1-10 3-279 12-191 3-85 6-91 2-219 2-408 3-197 4-324 6-114 6-513 8-277 9-348 9-361 11-79 11-254
SALE, J. C. SALES, W. P. SALTER, THOS. W. SALTER, J. D. (?) SALTER, ALEX SALE, J. W. SALE, M. R. (?) SALE, W. H. SALE, W. P. SAMSON, Wm. SAMPSON, T. L. SANDERS, EDWARD SANDERS, THOMAS SANDERS, THOMAS SANDERS, T. B. SANDERS, J. W. SANDERS, J. W. SANDERS, J. W. SANDERS, E. A. SANDERS, M. J. SANFORD, FRANK SANFORD, DAVE	RANKIN, LULA McLEWE, MINNIE PHILLIPS, NANCY BANARD, MINNIE CAIN, ELIZA BAIRD, MINNIE GREER, LOUVADA BAIRD, BETTIE MORGAN, FRANCIS DAVIS, ALICE M. HOOD, SALLIE BOLINGER, JULIA M. LOGAN, CHANEY I. OWENS, MATILDA BAUCUM, A. E. HARKINS, A. C. UNDERWOOD, ANNA CAMP, JENNIE MATHEWS, V. A. GREER, QUALINE SAMS, FANNIE JOHNSON, ADDIE	12-22-1887 6-1-1893 1-24/1895 7-2-1900 1-3-1899 12-18-1904 12-2-1906 12/22/1907 1-3-1907 11-19-1873 10/9/1907 C. 3/10/18 4/19/1860 6/12/1860 12-20/1866 1-7-1869 7-9-1870 2/28/1878 1/18/1877 12/27/1877 9/11/1880 1/2/1883	6-114 6-513 8-277 9-348 9-361 11-79 11-254 11-438 11-343 2-370 11-406 59 1-215 1-257 1-286 1-418 2-210 2-290 3-61 3-74 3-101 3-258 4-241
SANDRES, JEFF SANDERS, J. W. SANDERS, J. L. SANDERS, S.W.H. SANDERS, R. W.	WEST, GEORGIA CAMP, J. M. HAMBRICK, JOSIE WASSON, MATTIE JOINER, A. A.	5/11/1882 3/21/1886 12/28/1888 12/30/1893 6/22/1892	

### 1980 WORKSHOP SCHEDULED

PLACE: WERNER MEMORIAL BUILDING 2617 CORBITT

SHREVEPORT, LA. SEE MAP BACK OF THIS PAGE.

DATE: 9 AUGUST 1980

REGISTRATION: 8:15 A.M. SATURDAY 9 AUGUST

FEE: \$8.00

Mrs. Beverly Hathaway will lecture procedures and techniques for research in the states of Kentucky, Virginia, Tennessee and Missouri. She recently co-ordinated a workshop in Abilene, Texas which was very successful.

Joyce Wall, another genealogist of considerable experience, will share her experiences in researching North Carolina records.

There will be a QUESTION AND ANSWER session the last hour of the workshop Saturday afternoon. Please have your questions written and placed in question box provided.

As there are few facilities for eating close to the center lunch will be in the old style - GENEALOGY ALL DAY AND DINNER ON THE GROUND.

Please bring a dish of food (your choice).

Please come and share this learning experience with us.

# 1850 Census Natchitoches Par., La. BY: FERN AINSWORTH

	<b>51</b> , <b>22</b>		
1122	Eloise Gallien (widow) Delphine " Jana(?) " Theodore " Orelia "	45 F 8,000 20 F 16 M 15 M 12 F	La.
1123	Louis Vercher Qafotr "Azalie " Constance " Cebest " Jule " Olivie "	47 M Farmer 21 M 15 F 14 M 12 F 10 M 7 F	11 22 13 13 11 17 12
1124	Jacques Vercher Frosine Jos Mina Enos Olivie Cocoa Furman (?) Hernandes Louis Derbonne	45 M Farmer 1, 65 F 28 M 25 F 7 F 5 F 3 M 15 M 13 M	500 ii ii ii ii ii ii ii
1125	F. Valere Cansaeda Valere Francis " Lucien " Clementine "	45 M Fiddler 35 F 21 M Farmer 19 M	77 27 28 88 29
1126	Mark Metoyer Cephina " Mark " Ursin " Francois "	30 M Mu Farmer 25 F Mu 7 M Mu 6 M Mu 4 M Mu	0; 20 21 59
1127	Sevier Monett Benidiche Monett Jerome Appoline Lucien	60 M Mu Farmer 40 F Mu 10 M Mu 8 F Mu 2 M Mu	68 81 85 88 88
1128	Louis Belthesaire(?) Antoinette " Prosper " Paul " Franciene " Celest " Julia "	40 M Mu Farmer 30 F Mu 21 M Mu 18 M Mu 16 F Mu 14 F Mu 10 F Mu	7) 77 79 79 79 89

1129	F. Metoyer Susett Metoyer	66 M 35 F	Mu Farmer Mu	La.
1130	Jos. Metoyer Margaret Metoyer Claubille " Michel " Ursin " Letite " Jos. "	37 M 25 F 8 M 6 M 4 M 2 M 8/12 M	Mu Mu Mu Mu Mu	99 93 93 99 98
1131	Chas. Melanson Marie	58 M 50 F	Blind Farmer	r St. Domingo La.
1132	Sevier Melanson Chas. Alex Louis Antoninette Cephalaids (?)	23 M 25 M 17 M 13 M 16 F 12 F 7 M	Farmer None	La.  15  27  27  27
1133	Azpasie Bordelon Sevier " Aime " Louisiana " Zeme "	56 F 23 M 12 F 10 F 9 F	Farmer	55 57 27 79
1134 1133	Ely Rey Zeline Rey (The numbers of above h	50 M 25 F ousehold are		" " Schedule)
1135	Louis Chevalier Fanny " Julia " Octave " Augustus " Octavie " Jule " Valcine "	65 M 43 F 16 F 15 M 15 M 8? F 7 M 5 M	Mu Mu Mu Mu Mu Mu	France Va. La.  H  H  H  H
1136	Celestine Cassa Louise	45 M 35 F	Farmer	11 11
1137	Amile Chevalier Susan Corine Constatice	23 M 25 F 3 F 2 M	Mu Mu	O La.
1138	Lise Lauve (?) (Wid Medora "	ow) 24 F 8 F		17 77

1139	Charlitto Lecas Aime Tranquillan Augusta Navile Alex Julia Beng. Rachall	35 M Farmer 38 F 17 M None 14 M 11 M 7 M 4 F 16 M None	La.
1140	L. G. Derbonne Josephine Derbonne Clement Ursin Felia	48 M Farmer 43(?) F 12 M 14 M 8 F	59 77 79 99 77
1141	J.(?) B. Armond Alaliede " Adalide " Golme "	46 M Farmer 44 F 18 F 4 M	99 99 99
1142	J. B. Armande	70 M Farmer	17
1143	Pierre Schlettre	1 <u>03 M</u>	*?
1144	E. Armande Susette Armande Louis " Ezeba "	30 M Farmer 30 F 6 M 5 M	77 77 77
1145	Philip Langlois Clara  Octavie Catharine Aspasie Elodie Clement	35 M Farmer 30 F 15 M 13 F 9 F 4 F 2 M	97 78 58 50 50 97 88
1146	Francois Massipe Lolette " Joseph ":	55 M 49 F 24 M Farmer	97 97
1147	Reyme Poiso Feline " Valcine " Paul " Selina " Emeline "	59 M 5,000 42 F 23 M Farmer 15 M 18 F 19 F	29 83 89 62 82 84
1148	Amadas Rachall Harriet " Aristelle "	28 M Farmer 1,000 20 F 4 F	98 28 82

1149	Bastion Rachalle Eliza " Julian " Edward		F	Farmer 500 (?) None	La.
1150	F. Gorin (?) Poupon Gorin	52 40		Farmer 6,000	23
1151	Louise Matourie	65	F	Mu	ti
1152	Lollette Matourie	50	F	Mu	19
1153	Isac Rachalle Azalie Thomas Boliver Isak Azalie	49 37 17 14 12	F M M	1,500	†) (1) (2) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (7)
1154	Jos. Rachalle	30	M	Farmer 100	†?
1155	Catharine Rachalle Lamett " Justin "	45 22 11	M	Mu	35 88 88
1156	Etienere Schlattre Azalie " Leon " Louise " Celeste "		F	6,000	28 65 99 91
1157	Charles Wood Prudence Azalie Pierre Francois Francine Alex Catherine Amille	4 3 2	F F M M F M F	Farmer	78 10 95 95 78 78 71 71
1158	Narcise Pierre Louise " Pierre "	40	M F M	Mu Laborer Mu Mu	18 58 79
1159	Victor Poiso Lolette " Betilde " Lolile "	35	M	Farmer 200	## ## ## ##

1160	Bule(?) Brutelle Dennise " Alaid Derban Demas " Leopole Brutete		32 M School Master La. 40 F 13 F 11 M 2 M
1161	Caroline Brosetto Zelina " Aime "		37 F " " 14 F " 17 12 F
1162	A. S. Grosvenor Hellen "Alis J. Woods Senica Pace		38 M 15,000 N. Y. 35 F S. C. 16 F Fla. 28 M Farmer Miss.
1163	Jacob Morris Lise Berson Mary Anne Denoch		35 M Gin Wright 5,000 Ind. 34 F La. 50 F "
1164	Alfred Garner George Benrod Mary " George " Louisiana " Andrew "		31 M Farmer Ga. 30 M Farmer Mo. 25(?) F La. 6 M " 5 F " 3 M "
1165	Ed Cockfield		30 M Farmer 3,000 S.C.
1166	Max Lecas Earnestine Lecas Celeste " Virginia " Ambrosine " Francois " Felix " Letite "		35 M 3,000 La. 31 F 10 F 8 F 6 F 5 M 2 M 25 F
1167	Geo. B. Miller		35 (?) M Lawyer Agt. 70,000 Va.
1168	P. Bludworth		30 M Farmer 13,000 La.
1169	Athenis Metourie Amaline " Ophelia "	٧	32 M Mu Farmer " 30 F " 6 F Mu "
1170	Ausite Roubien Francois " Ausite "		55 F 25,000 La. 27 M Merchant 10,000 La. 18 F La.
1171	W. M. Browlow Amelia  Jura		35 M Farmer S.C. 28 F Fled.(?) 5 F La.
THE GENI	Mary E JULY 1980	207	4 F

1172	James Little Mary " Jane Trailer Jourdan Stokes P. Bloodworth Sen.	35 F	Scotland Ky. Ala. Tex. N.C.
1173	E.(?) P. Matheus(?)  Sarak (?)	39 M Meth. Minister	1,200 La.
	Ann Margt Matheus Julia Eveline	15 F 13 F 10 F 1 M	La. n n n n
1175	There was no No. 1174		
1175	Jas. McKnight	35 M Farmer 35,000	N.C.
1176	Eliz. Taylor Jno. E. "	70 F 28 M Farmer	Ga.
1177	H. (?) P. Welch Julia Ann "	44 M 5,000 43 F	La. Ky.
	Frank Burris J. A. Jones	18 M Farmer 3 F	La.
1178	F. Taylor Jno. "	39 M Farmer 600 14 M	Ga. Ala.
1179	Mary Morrell Rose " Henry "	77 F 100 19 F 18 M	La. La.
1180	Fred Cotton Cornelia Cotton	36 M Farmer 32 F	Tenn. N. C.
	Tarzary " Nimrod "	1 M 2 M	La. Ala.
	Margaret Salifan	66 F	N.C.
1181	Eliza Deans Therressa Deans Jeremiah (?) Deans	32 M Laborer 26 F 2 M	Ala. Tenn. La.
1182	Theofile Prudhome Harriet Theofs(?)	30 M Farmer 14,000 21 F 1 M	77 87 88
1183	Azanor Farbaron Deseree Azanor Francoine Frasine	35 M Farmer 5,000 35 F 15 M 13 F 11 F	La.  n n n

# NATCHITOCHES PARISH LOUISIANA NOTES 1850 Census Natchitoches Par., La.

1184	Marcelan Tauzin Azalie  Octavie  Euphrasia Lelia  Amelia Jos.	43 M 37 F 18 F 9 F 7 F 4 F 12 M	Farmer	25,000	La.
1185	V. Deblieux Aurore Louis Rachalle	30 M 20 F 12 M 20 M	Farmer	6,000	\$7 *** *** ***
1186	Jerome (Fracie or Macie)? Adalied " " Jules " " Azalie " " Prudence " "	30 M 28 F 8 M 6 F 3 F	Farmer	10,000	Italy La.
1187	Victor Sompyrac Rebecca "Hellen "P. A. S. "Albert "Alfonse "Marsalite "Cecelia "Leontine "Wd. Ferrel (widow)	47 M 30 F 6 F 8 M 4 M 1 F 17 F 13 F 43 F	Farmer	50,000	N.H. La.
1188	Theod. Bradrego(?) Juliett " Isadore " Cecile " Marie "	33 M 24 F 5 M 3 F 1 F	Farmer		Belgium La.
1189	J. W. Wiggins  Frances Martha Jno. Elmus Sara Allen Wheler	38 M 30 F 11 F 7 M 4 M 2 F 21 M	Farmer	10,000	Ky. Ill. La. " " "
1190	Patrick Malony	44 M	Farmer		Ireland
1191	Nancy Bell	75 F		1,500	s.c.
1192 THE GENI	Wm. Hodder Samuel Hodder Stephen " Wm. " Mary JULY 1980 209	46 M 10 M 8 M 6 M 4 F	Labore		Pa. La. La.

# NATCHITOCHES PARISH LOUISIANA NOTES 1850 Census Natchitoches Par., La.

1193	Geo. Gunny Eliza Gunny Jos. Rey	50 M 39 F 18 M	Farmer Laborer	12,000	England La.
1194	Alfred Hubner Francois " Edward " Earnest " Fanny "	45 M 10 M 7 M 4 M 2 F	Farmer	17,000	France La.
1195	M. Davis	53(?)	M Labo	rer 600	N.C.
1196	Bertrand Pleasants Marie	77 M 77 F	Farmer	12,000	La.
1197	Isador Pleasants Mary " Hipolite "	35 M 20 F 11 M	Farmer		75 57 11
1198	Jno. Tessier Eliza "	26 M 17 F	Farmer	400	97 97
1199	E. C. Blancharde Cornelia " Charles Pavie Camilla " Mary " Lelia Wilkeson Fanny Denison	47 M 25 F 14 M 4 F 2 F 13 F 9 F	Farmer	75,000	Va. La. n n n
1200	Honore Fredu Louise " Orlean " Clotilde " Hudole " Aurelia " Virginia " J. H. "	50 M 36(?) 14 F 6 F 5 F 4 F 3 F 1 M	Farmer F	18,000	Germany La.
1201	J. B. O. Rouquirt Emily Eugene Louis Virginia Josephine S. Le Mundy	32 M 24 F 6 F 4 M 2 F 12 F 77 M	Farmer None	14,000 Swi	n n n n tzland
1202	Izac Perot Armaline Perot Arvariste " Amile " Armaline "	33 M 23 F 4 M 6 M 11/12 F	Farmer	400	La. n n n

# MINI NOTES - By Fern Ainsworth

1778-1779 Petit Jury List for Parish of St. John, Berkley Co., S.C.

AXON, William

BALL, Elias, Jr.
BENCIST, peter
BANNEAU, Samuel
BOYD, Henry
BRADWELL, Isaac
BRINDLEY, Frederick
BRINDLEY, John George
BROUGHTON, Nathaniel
BROUGHTON, Thomas
BROUGHTON, Thomas, Jr.

COOK, John
CORAM, Henry
CORDES, James
CORDES, John
CORDES, Samuel
COUTOURIER, Isaac
COUTOURIER, Philip
COUTOURIER, Isaac, Jr.
COX, John
EDMANSON, Thomas
FLINT, William

GOURDINE, Isaac GREENLAND, Joseph

HAMILTON, Alexander HARLESTON, John HOPKINS, John

LEE, William

McWALTER, Hugh
MARION, Benjamin, Jr.
MARION, Francis (Col.)
MARION, James
MARION, Job
MARION, Joseph
MARION, Paul
MARTIN, John Christopher
MATTHEWS, John

MAZYCK, Stephen, Jr.

MOULTRIE, William, Jr.

MITCHELL, ANTHONY

NORMAN, Richard

OLIVER, James

PARKINSON, Nicholas

RAVENEL, Daniel RAVENEL, Henry RAVENEL, Henry, Jr. RAVENEL, James

SABB, Thomas SAVINEAU, Nathaniel SMITH, Edward SMITH, Lance

TAEK, William

MARION, Paul VIDEAU, Peter MARTIN, John Christopher VILLEPONTOUX, Zachariah, Jr.

WEARE, John WITTEN, Peter

### 1788-1789 Petit Jury List for Parish of St. George, Dorchester, S.C.

AUTING, john AXSON, Jacob

BAKER, Jesse
BAKER, Richard Bohum
BLACKLEDGE, Zachariah
BOWER, Philip
BOX, Thomas
BKADWELL, John
BRADWELL, Nathaniel
BRADWELL, Nathaniel, Jr.
BROTHERS, John
BRUNER, Felix
BRUNER, John
BURGESS, William
BYRD, John

CATER, Stephen CATON, John CATON, Thomas CATTELL, Robert CLARK, Thomas Coachman, Benjamin

DANDRIDGE, John DERR, Michael DEWITT, James DEWITT, William DRAXLER, George DROSE, Dariel DROSE, Isaac

EVANS, George EZARD, John

FULLERTON, John

GIOHAM, Philip GROSSMAN, Lewis

HALL, Andrew HALL, Elisha HARLEY, James HARREY, James HEWES, Patrick HOFF, John HORLBECK, Peter HUGHES, Caleb HUGHES, Jonathan HUTCHINSON, Thomas

IRONS, Simon

JESMAN, Philip JOOR, John JOOR, Joseph

KECKERLEY, George KELLY, Thomas

LEE, Maurice LEWIS, Thomas LIBINDER, Barnard LINDER, Jacob

MAINE, James

THE GENIE JULY

1980

211

### MINI NOTES - By Fern Ainsworth - Continued

MELLARD, William MEYERS, John Adam MINERS, Jacob	RIDLESPARGER, Christian RIGGS, Samuel RIGGS, William	STROBLE, Gasper SWIFT, John
MINIS, James MORGAN, William	RITTER, Jesse ROATH, Christian	UTTSEY, Isaac
MUCKINFUSS, George	RUMPH, David, Jr. RUSSELL, Joseph	WALTER, Jacob WALTER, John
NOOK, John	RYAN, James	WALTER, John Allyn
OWENS, Samuel	SMITH, Christian SMITH, John Christian	WARING, Richard WARING, Benjamin Morton WARING, Richard
PENDARVIS, Thomas	stacy, Edward	WARING, Thomas
PENDARVIS, Thomas, Jr.	STEAD, William, Jr.	WARING, Thomas, Jr.
PERDRIEAU, Andrew	STEVENS, Jervis Henry	WRIGHT, Alexander
PAOSER, Henry	STEWART, Daniel	
POSTELL, Francis	STEWART, James	

### SETTLEMENTS IN NEWBERRY, S. C.

Tract on Broad River between Enoree & Tiger Rivers. Original settlers migrated generally from N.C., Va., Pa., & some from Antrim, Ireland.

ANDERSON AVEREY	GORDEN GOREE	MACKEL MAYBIN	VERSEL
BOND	GRASTY GREEN	MURPHY	WADLINGTON WALKER
20.0	. OI WILLY	NOLAND	WILSON
CALDWELL	HANCOCK		
CHANDLER	HILL	PERRY	
CLARKE	•		
CURETON	JONES	ROBINSON	
DANIEL	KELLY	SASHAL	
DICKSON		STEWART	
DUFF	LITTLETON		
	LYLES		
FERGUSON			

# QUAKERS IN NEWBERRY, S.C.

A Quaker settlement was on Bush River & the Beaver Dam. It was fairly large, extending 4 or 5 miles on each side of the river. There were three meeting places but the main are on the Bush River Monthly Meeting. At one time the meetings flourished and many Quakers came to this area, but there are none today as they migrated to free states to leave the slave holding states.

### Early members were:

Babb, Mercer	Coate, John	Cappock, James	Duncan, John
Barr, Matthias	Coate, William	Coppock, John	Duncan, Samuel
Brooks, James Brown, Samuel	Cook, Charity Cook, Isaac	Crumpton, John	Duncan, Sarah

### M I N I N O T E S - By Fern Ainsworth - Continued

Evans, Robert	Inman, John Insco, Abel	McCoole, Gabriel	Pemberton, Geo. Pugh, Azariah
Floyd, Washington Frost, John	Insco, James	O'Neal, Obijah O'Neal, Henry	Reagen, John
Furnas, John	Jay, John Jenkins, David	O'Neal, Hugh O'Neal, John	Reagen, Joseph Reagen, Reasa
GALBREATH, James	•	O'Neal, Shomas	<b>J</b>
Galbreath, John	Kelly, John S.	O'Neal, William	Smith, Daniel
Gaunt, Israel	Kelly, Samuel		Spray, Jesse
Gaunt, Samuel	Kirk, Isaac	Patty, James Parkins, Daniel	Stebben, James
Hare, Peter	Longshore, Eucly	dus	Teague, Samuel
Haskett, Isaac	Longshore, Eucly	Pearson, Benjamin	Teague, Samuel Thomas, Abel
-	Longshore, Euclyo Miles, David		
Haskett, Isaac	Miles, David Miles, Samuel	Pearson, Benjamin	Thomas, Abel
Haskett, Isaac Haskett, Thomas	Miles, David	Pearson, Benjamin Pearson, Enoch Pearson, Samuel Pearson, Thomas	Thomas, Abel Thomas, Nehemiah
Haskett, Isaac Haskett, Thomas Herbert, Walter	Miles, David Miles, Samuel	Pearson, Benjamin Pearson, Enoch Pearson, Samuel	Thomas, Abel Thomas, Nehemiah Thomas, Timothy
Haskett, Isaac Haskett, Thomas Herbert, Walter Hollingsworth, Isaac	Miles, David Miles, Samuel Miles, William	Pearson, Benjamin Pearson, Enoch Pearson, Samuel Pearson, Thomas	Thomas, Abel Thomas, Nehemiah Thomas, Timothy Thomson, Joseph

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

The Dutch Fork settlement (Newberry District S.C. on the Broad River between Enoree & Gyger) began in 1745, but very few Hollanders (Dutch proper) settled in Newberry. Many were Palatines (Germans) who were forced to leave their homes because of oppression by their own government in religious matters and the invasion of a foreign country. Queen Anne of England gave them refuge in that country, and, because of their great numbers who came, sent many to her colonies in America & elsewhere. Following is a list of some of the early German settlers:

BARR BEDENBAUGH BERLEY	DECHERT DE WALT DOMINICK	HARMON HALTIWANGER HARTMAN	MAYER MEETZ	SOUTER STALEY STOUDEMAYER
BERNHARD BLACK	DREHR	HELLER HOPE	NUNAMAKER	SUBERA SUMMERS
BOOZER BANKNIGHT	EIGLEBURGER	HOUSEAL	PAYSINGER	SWIGART
BOWER	ELEAZER EPTING	HUFFMAN	PIESTER	WALLERN
BULOW BUSBY	FOLKS	KIBLER KINARD	RIDLEHOOVER	WINGARD
BUZZARD	FRICK	KOONS	RUFF	WISE
CHAPMAN COPPLEMAN COUNT CRAMER CROTWELL	FULMORE  GALLMAN  GRAY  HALFACRE	LEAGSHART LEVER LIBRAND LIVINGSTONE LORICK	SCHMITZ SHEALY SHULER SHUMPERT SINGLEY SLIGH	YOUNGENER

## BOOK REVIEWS

TITLE: THE STO K FAMILY

AUTHOR: Harold Thompson Stock 1

Publisher: Stock Equipment Company

16490 Chillicothe Road Chagrin Falls, Ohio 44022

This is a biographical history of the families of William H. Stock and wife, Emma Cutler Stock, and John Stock and wife, Laura Bamford (Bumford) Stock and their descendants.

John and William were brothers and were born in England. Part One of the book covers the English ancestors. Part Two is about William H. Stock and wife and their descendants, and Part Three is abut John Stock and descendants. Each part is told in a very interesting story form, but all descendants are covered in the story.

In the appendices in "A", the list of known descendants of William and John Stock are given by generations and code numbers. Appendix "B" is birthdays of living descendants and adopted children as of Jan. 1979. "C" is known academic honors of descendants. "D" Name Index with date of birth. "E" is known addresses of living descendants before Jan. 1960. "F" is how descendants can determine their relationship by means of a chart. "G" is instructions for completing family tree charts.

This is a very thorough coverage of William and John Stock and their descendants.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: COBB AND COBBS, EARLY VIRGINIANS

AUTHOR: John E. Cobb, Jr.

ORDER FROM: Durant Publishing Co. Price \$12.50

1208 Tatum Court
Alexander, Va. 22307

This story of the Cobbs is divided into five sections: 1, origin of the Cobb family; 2. American beginning; 3. Notables; 4, Quotables, and 5. Family Relationships.

It includes the lines of all three Cobb immigrants. Joseph Cobb, born in Amsterdam in 1588, son of Richard Cobb of Aberdeen, Scotland and Sybil Sheltz of Holland, arrived at Elizabeth City, Va. in 1613. Ambrose Cobb, born about 1603 in Petham, England, son of Ambrose Cobb and Angelica Hunt, arrived in Va. in 1635. In 1635 Nicholas Cobb was transported from Port of London to St. Christopher island in Caribbean. In 1663 he received a land grant in Isle of Wright Co,, Va. Joseph, Ambrose and Nicholas never became great land barons or found the riches they sought in the New World, but many of their descendants did and they are covered in the Chapter on Notables.

### BOOK REVIEWS - (Continued)

Family Relationships is presented in 12 charts identifying 185 Cobbs and 180 other names.

The Epilogue on the southern branches of the Cobb family is fantastic and there is an index of all names appearing in the book.

The Cobb Coat of Arms has been researched, identified and reproduced in color. This is at the beginning of the book.

This is a marvelous book for anyone with Cobb connections and a great book for everyone to read.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: VALENTINE ALT, HIS CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN

AUTHOR: Nellie Wallace Reeser

ORDER FROM: Alden J. Ault

2900 West 18th Street Topeka, Kansas 66604 Price \$8.00

Postpaid

Price \$10.00

This book was first published in 1949 and is a well documented history of the first three generations in American of Valentin Alt - with the exception of the first two pages, this reprint is photo-copied so it comes to you as originally published - Consisting of 135 pages 8 ½" x 11" with complete index and sources. It is plastic bound with a high quality soft cover.

Valentine Alt came to America on the ship, Davy, William Patton, Commander, from Amsterdam, last from Cowes. He took the oath of allegiance at the courthouse, Philadelphia, Oct. 25, 1738. Birth, death, marriage records, wills, courthouse records and many, many records of his children and his grandchildren are given.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: DECATUR COUNTY

AUTHOR: LILLYE WASHBURN YOUNGER

ORDER FROM: Joy Bailey Dunn

Tennessee County History Series

Memphis State University Press

Memphis, Tennessee 38152

This is the third volume published in the series of histories on each of the ninety-five counties in Tennessee. Decatur County anchors the middle of the extreme eastern edge of west Tennessee. Formed from Perry County in 1845, it is bounded on the north by Benton County and on the west by Henderson County. The Tennessee River, as it twists into a reverse ell, divides Decatur from Perry County on the east and Hardin County on the south.

This is the history of the county and its people, of the churches, industry, construction, railroads and transportation. It covers the villages and cities and tells of their landmarks and natural wonders. Every aspect of life in the county is covered. 144 pages, hardback and indexed.

THE GENIE JULY 1980

## BOOKREVIEW

TITLE: COTTLE COUNTY, MY DEAR - Where The "Pan" Joins The "Handle"

AUTHOR: Carmen Taylor Bennett Price \$13.95

ORDER FROM: Carmen T. Bennett

P. O. Box 912 Paducah, Texas 79248

This is a history of the families in Cottle County, Texas, which is located near the southeastern corner of the Texas panhandle and was named for Capt. William G. Cottle, an officer in the army of Gen. Sam Houston.

Family histories are told by members of the family and give lots of genealogical information. There are many pictures of families included. In addition to the family histories, which are in alphabetical order, there is a history of Cottle County, the 1880 and 1900 Cottle Co. Census and 1916 and 1929 tax roll. There is also a list of deceased veterans for World War L and II and Cottle County births from Oct. 1966 to Sept. 1971.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: MARRIAGE DISPENSATIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF LOUISIANA

AND THE FLORIDAS: 1786 - 1803

AUTHOR: Shirley Chaisson Bourguard

ORDER FROM: Polyanthos, Inc.

Price \$17.50

P. O. Drawer 51359 New Orleans, La. 70151

Among the unique sources for research in early Louisiana are the rarely used petitions and grants for dispensations for marriages. Technically, such a dispensation is a relaxation of Church law in a particular case for the welfare of the petitioning parties. The Diocese of Louisiana and the Floridas stretched from the Upper Mississippi Valley to the Gulf of Mexico, from Texas to Florida, including all of the posts in present day Louisiana. Many Acadian families are included. Providing remarkable insights into the personal relations and social behavior of the early Louisianans, this book is necessary for any serious research on Colonial Louisiana. Charles Nolan has written a useful introduction. Approx 100 pages - Indexed.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: NATCHITOCHES 1800 - 1826

AUTHOR: Elizabeth Shown Mills - Certified Genealogist

Price \$25.00 ORDER FROM; Polyanthos Inc. P. O. Drawer 51359

New Orleans, La. 70151

This is the translated abstracts of Register Number Five of the Catholic Church Parish of St. Francois des Natchitoches 1800-1826. Vol. I of this series covered the earliest records from 1729 to 1803. These records are a must for anyone with ancestors in the

## $\underline{B} \ \underline{O} \ \underline{O} \ \underline{K} \qquad \underline{R} \ \underline{E} \ \underline{V} \ \underline{I} \ \underline{E} \ \underline{W}$

TITLE: NATCHITOCHES 1800 - 1826 (Continued)

Natchitoches area. At that time Natchitoches Parish covered ten thousand square miles of Northwest Louisiana. You will find some records from Rapides, the Appalachian village, and Nacogdoches.

Elizabeth Mills has done a fantastic job of translating these records and making them available for us. Over 400 pages and indexed.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: BRIDES' BOOK OF AVOYELLES PARISH, LOUISIANA

AUTHOR: Jeraldine Dufour LaCour Price \$13.00
203 South Gayle Blvd. Postpaid

Bunkie, LA 71322

This Volume 1 covers the years 1808 - 1855 and is a much needed reference for genealogists. The earliest marriage records were written in French and many were not very legible. Many of the French names found in this book were families migrating from the parishes of Point Coupee, Opelousas and Natchitoches, La. A group of them were coming directly from France and intermarrying with the larger Creole population and the sprinkling of Acadian settlers. Also one finds many American families that began moving in the area in early 1800's after the Louisiana Purchase in 1803.

Book B-1 of Marriages has been missing from the Courthouse for many years, and the author was able to obtain the information from the original contracts om file and include them in this book. They cover the years 1824 thru 1839, a period of 15 years. There is a bridegroom index at the end of the book.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL RESEARCH IN PENNSYLVANIA

AUTHOR: Floyd G. Hoenstine

P. O. Box 208

Hollidaysburg, PA 16648

This book contains suggestions for research in the field og genealogy and history and sources of information. 2. A bibliography of printed writings pertaining to Pennsylvania. 3. A description of the contents of numberous publications containing genealogy and history of Pennsylvania, including the Pennsylvania Archives. 4. A cumulative Index with reference to Title, Author, Events and Families, whose biographical, genealogical or historical records appear in print and 5. A list of books and manuscripts available for renting from a private library upon deposit of quoted amount.

There are over 2500 publications listed for rent containing information on PA residents. The index lists numerous surnames, mostly of residents prior to 1850 and indicates which publication contains data on each surname. The terms and conditions for renting are given, as well as the address of the rental library.

# BOOKREVIEW

TITLE: 1850 SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS With Added Family

Information And Corrections

Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter & Mrs. Blanche Finley Toole

Price \$7.00 ORDER FROM: Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter

> 3800 N. Haltom Rd. Ft. Worth, Texas 76117

The 1850 Census of Sabine County, Texas was read and transcribed by Mrs. Schluter and Mrs. Toole, and maiden names, spouse names, full names of individuals and correct spelling of surnames has been added when known. This information was taken from family Bible records, marriage, deed, death and birth records of Sabine County. Also information from personal interviews and correspondence has been added.

The list of slave owners and number of slaves owned, 1850 Sabine Co., Texas Census and the 1850 Mortality Schedule for Sabine County are included. There is an index of all surnames appearing in the Census.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: 1880 SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS, CENSUS

AUTHOR: Mrs. Blanche Finley Toole Price \$11.00

ORDER FROM: Mrs. Blanche Finley Toole

P. O. Box 430

Hemphill, Texas 75948

This copy of the 1880 Sabine County, Texas Census was copied and transcribed from microfilm copy, and she copied it just as the census taker wrote it. A few corrections of spellings of surnames were made in parenthesis. The index list names of head of household and all persons of different names in the same household.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

TITLE: A CIVIL WAR DIARY & LETTERS

AUTHOR: JEREMIAH DORAN LIKENS

ORDER FROM:

P. O. Box 682

Arvada, Colorado 80001

Ancestor Publishers Price \$17.95

This book was compiled by Cheryl Eastwood Suazo, a great, great granddaughter of Jeremiah Doran Likens. Everything has been copied exactly as Jeremiah wrote it. The diary was written in the last stages of the war. The letters date back to the beginning and throughout. Jeremiah enlisted in the Union Army at Fort Wayne Indiana, Sept. 5, 1861 and was in the 30th Regiment, one

### BOOK REVIEW

### A CIVIL WAR DIARY AND LETTERS - - - Continued

of many that made up the famous "Cumberland Army". Many names are stated in the diary and letters of soldiers, friends and relatives of Jeremiah. He was discharged at Victoria Station, Texas Nov. 25, 1865. There is an index of names and one of places that appear in his diary and letters.

Ancestor Publishers also sent four forms with their instructions. These are:

- 1. Research Monitor and Instructions 6¢ each. The purpose of the Research Monitor is to quickly tell you where the research stands for a given ancestor, and it can also serve as a table of contents for a file.
- 2. Cross Reference Summary and Instructions 6¢ each.
  This is attached to the back of evidence in the file book. It serves as a cross reference and double check on work completed.
- 3. Family Group Sheets and instructions 9¢ each. These give the basic genealogical facts for a family unit.
- 4. Library Collection Forms and Instructions 9¢ each. The purpose of this form is to list all items in the library that might pertain to a family unit.

A copy of these samples and instructions will be sent to any reader who will send a SASE. If you want all four forms, send 2 stamps. Send to Ancestor Publishers, P.O. Box 682, Arvada, CO 80001.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: NEW YORK STATE AREA KEY

AUTHOR: Florence Clint

PUBLISHED BY: Keyline Publishers, Inc.

P. O. Box 98

Elizabeth, Colorado 80107

Price \$10.00

Plus \$1.00 postage

This book is a guide to the genealogical records of the state of New York, including maps, histories, charts and other helpful materials. It is divided into five sections: 1. History section - this covers history of thestate, of N.Y. City, Historical chronology, history of transportation and publications. Map section - 12 maps showing formation of counties in N.Y. Land cession and dispute maps and location maps for N.y. 3. Social and Economic Influences - covers migration patterns immigration and emigration records - Military records - W.P.A. studies and church records. 4. Official Records covers Courthouse records, census schedules and vital records of N.Y. City and State. 5. Libraries, Securities and Publications - list of county and area historical societies - Historical Societies and libraries for N. Y. City - Historical Societies & libraries of general interest and LDS Genealogical Society. There is an index to material found in the book. \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

### BOOK REVIEWS

TITLE: THE McCURDYS OF STONE MOUNTAIN, GEORGIA

AUTHOR: Julius Augustus McCurdy

ORDER FROM: Julius Augustus McCurdy

118 Glenn Circle Decatur, GA 30030

The first chapter of this book covers the McCurdys in Scotland and Ireland. Chapter 11 is about the first John McCurdy who arrived in Lancaster County Pennsylvania before 1735. Cahpter 111 covers David McCurdy, the oldest son of John McCurdy, and Chapter IV tells of the McCurdys' journey southward. Chapter V tellas of their arrival in Georgia. There is a wealth of information about the McCurdy family, both about the places where they live and the ones they travel thru, as well as genealogical information given on the family. Chapters V, VI and VII cover Robert McCurdy, John Wilson McCurdy and Philip Burford McCurdy. Chapter IX gives the history of the Carter and Akers family. Chapter X covers the Burford, Bullock and Hawkins family. There is an appendix listing all descendants of John Wilson McCurdy and Philip Burford McCurdy. 144 pages - hardback.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: IF YOU'RE A WEE BIT IRISH

AUTHOR: Ulliam O'Duirnin

ORDER FROM: The Irish Family Names Society

P. O. Box 2095

La Mesa, California 92041

The Irish have from earliest times cherished and maintained a strong tradition of family relationships. Long before Saint Patrick, Irish Kings had created lengthy genealogies of their families. By 1100 most leading families had connected themselves by written or oral tradition to their ancient kings, thereby creating a national record of family names. If you are a "wee bit Irish", you too may find your name among those in this book.

More than 800 family names appear in the index which, together with Irish and English variations, number more than 2,000. This volume deals with family relationships from earliest times down to 1600. Persons with surnames forming at a later date and immigrants to Ireland after 1600 will be the subject of a later work.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: INDEX TO GEORGIA POOR-SCHOOL AND ACADEMY RECORDS

1826 - 1850 Price \$6.00

Order from R.J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation

P.O. Box 38175

Atlanta, Georgia 30334

This volume indexes the pre-1851 material contained in a group of poor (public) school and academy records which were submitted to the state of Georgia by local officials as a basis for allocating school funds. The records, after passing through various hands, were ultimately sent to the Governor. THE GENIE JULY 1980 220

### BOOK REVIEWS

TITLE: DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH CARTER

AUTHOR: Philip Ray Carter

500 Mohawk, Apt. 506 Boulder, Colo. 80303

Philip Ray Carter is a 4th Great Grandson of Joseph Carter. Some 268 known descendents are listed; no doubt there are many more. The list covers 10 generations. For each individual there is listed (as far as information is available) the full name, date and place of birth, date and place of death and place of burial (if deceased), name of spouse, date and place of marriage, and names of spouse's parents. A surname index is included. Principal sources of information are stated.

Joseph Carter came from England to America in the 1600s, exact date not presently known. He "landed on the banks of the Delaware River in 1687" according to one of the source references. He was a Friend (Quaker) and a member of William Penn's colony. He moved from Bucks County, PA to what is now Frederick County, Virginia about 1739. He and several descendents were members of Hopewell Friends Meeting at Hopewell, Virginia.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: THEY FOLLOWED THE SUN

AUTHORS: Lorena W. Bush and Mary Cox

ORDER FROM: Genealogy Book

3980 Moulton Drive San Bruno, CA 94066 Price \$25.00 Postpaid

₩. •

This is a genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of Zachory Taylor Cox and Elizabeth Jane Hitt who were married July 20, 1871 in Cape Girardeau, MO.

Over 500 family names are indexed, plus names found on church rolls, cemetery and court records, Revolutionary soldiers and D. A. R. lists, etc. Already in alphabetical order and found in this index under such headings

Ancestoral names include BAIRD/BEARD, CAPBELL, COX, FOSTER, GLASSCOCK, GREENE, HILLIS, HITT, HOLTZCIAW, LUCKEY/LUCKIE, MADDEN, McGUIRE, O'REAR, PACE, PEDDY, PENN, SCARLETT, WILLIAMS, WILSON and many others who migrated from western Europe and the British Isles to Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and the Carolinas during the early and middle seventeenth century. Some family lines are traced back as far as thirty generations in the countries of their origins.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST ST. PAUL, OREGON 1839 - 1898 VOLUMES I, II AND III

PRICE \$25.00 plus \$2.00 mailing
Order from: The St. Paul Mission Historical Society
P.O. Box 158 St. Paul, Oregon 97137

This material has never before been available to researchers outside Archdiocesan Archives. An era little recorded in western history giving a progressive picture of the population as it was changed largely from French as Americans came. THE GENIE JULY 1980 221

#### BOOK REVIEWS

\$11.50

TITLE: CEMETERIES & FAMILY GRAVEYARDS IN HAYWOOD COUNTY, N.C.

AUTHOR: George Augustus Miller, Sr.

ORDER FROM: Miller Book Sales

P. 0. Box 1153

Waynesville, N. C. 28786

The author has gathered over 50,000 names from 17° cemeteries throughout Haywood County. Each cemetery is arranged in alphabetical order and listed persons buried there are alphabetically listed. Directions for finding each cemetery are included at the beginning of each cemetery. He has included all inscriptions of genealogical value & highlighted graves belonging to Revolutionary War Soldiers as well as veterans of all wars. This 176-page directory provides invaluable assistance in tracing one's family roots. Some cemeteries have been abandoned; the smallest cemetery contained only two graves, others ranged into the thousands.

TITLE: HIGHLIGHTS IN THE EARLY HISTORY OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VA.

AUTHOR: Lula Porterfield Givens

ORDER FROM: The Author at 430 Turpin Walk Price: \$5.15 Christiansburg, Va. 24073 Plus 60¢ postage

Montgomery Co., Va. lies at the southwestern tip of the Valley of Virginia between the Allegheny and the Blue Ridge Mountains. It was originally a part of Auguste Co. that was divided in 1770 and Botetourt Co. was formed. In 1772 Botetourt was divided to form Fincastle. In 1776 Fincastle was abolished and three counties, Montgomery, Washington and Kentucky were former. Montgomery was the easternmost of these three counties.

The early white settlers endured may hardships in the early years. Many were captured by the Indians. In many cases the Indians killed the men and took their families as captives. But they persevered, and this book really makes us appreciate all the hardships, trials and tribulations our ancestors endured to make this U. S. a wonderful country for us to live in.

The story of their lives in the early years continued through the Revolutionary War, and then on past the Civil War. At the end of the book there is an appendix with a Chronology of Early Montgomery Co. history through 1867. The book was published in observance of the American Bicentennial, the Virginia Bicentennial and the Bicentennial of Montgomery Co. and in remembrance of our forefathers.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

## BOOK REVIEWS

TITLE: GERMAN FAMILY RESEARCH MADE SIMPLE - Second Edition

AUTHOR: J. Konrad

Summit Publications ORDER FROM:

Price \$6.00

P. O. Box 222

Munroe Falls, Ohio 44262

Postpaid

This edition contains a much greater amount of information than did the first edition. It is written in easily understood and clearly organized narrative style that should lead the German researcher on a successful search. After a brief history of the German State and of the "German Immigration", it goes into how to locate the place of birth or last residence of the immigrant and how to contact genealogical sources in Germany from your home. It includes a letter to be copied (in German). Sources of maps, addresses of Archives, periodicals and researches are provided for each state within East and West Germany. The technicalities of researching in East Germany are detailed. Areas other than Germany from which German immigrants came, such as Austria and Switzerland are also discussed.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

THE NUTT FAMILY - Through The Years TITLE:

Dr. Merle C. Nutt AUTHOR:

Price \$10.00

2119 West Edgemont

Postpaid

Phoenix, Arizona 85009

There is a lot of family information in this book about the lines of folks named NUTT, McNUTT and MacNUTT. Some ancestors dropped the Mc or Mac, but just as many retained the original spelling.

It covers the years 1635 - 1978 and is divided into 12 chapters. Chapt. 1 tells of the origin of the NUTT family in Scotland, England and North Ireland and several family tree charts are presented. Chapt. 2 thru 12 covers various branches of the family in America. It is told in a very informative and interesting manner that is amply supported with photographs, charts and tables. All pertinent information for family members; there is a name index; 300 pages, hard cover.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

THE FAMILY OF JOHN MASSIE 1743 - c 1830 REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT TITLE:

OF LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

AUTHOR: Mavis P. Kelsey, M.D.

Price \$35.00 Soft cover

#2 Longbow Lane

\$40.00 Hard cover

Houston, Texas 77024

Included in this genealogy of the John Massie family are early immigrants to Kentucky and Texas and related families of Bachman, Baker

Ballinger, Burrus, Clopton, Duke, Harris, Jackson, Keener, Mills,

Overton, Parrott, Poer, Riddel and Walton.

Records are given of early Massie immigrants and included are families of Bullock, Butler, Christmas, Carnohan, Carpenter, Dickinson, Goodwin Gunter, Reynolds, Swift, Terrell, Timberlake, Thornhill, Watkins, Walker, Winston, Woolfolk, Wright and many more. There are 241 pages with over 4,000 names from all states and is fully indexed.

THE GENIE JULY 1980

## BOOK REVIEW

TITLE: DEBRETT'S PEERAGE & BARONETAGE 1980

AUTHOR: Patrick Montague - Smith

ORDER FROM: Gale Research Co.

Book Tower

Detroit, Michigan 48226

Price \$110.00

This is a very impressive book of 2,336 pages, hard cover and jacket in scarlet, embellished with the look of a coat of arms. The 1980 edition is the first since 1976 and includes information on the peerages announced in the New Years Honours List for 1979. It is published in England and distributed in this country by Gale Research Co.

North America readers may be unfamiliar with the complex system of the British peerage and baronetage. In the United Kingdom these honory titles have been passed along for generations since the Norman Conquest and many new titles have been created and conferred by England's ruling monarchs for centuries. Containing numerous articles on all aspects of Britian's Nobility, Debrett's Peerage and Baronetage serves the useful function of providing biographical information for every living male descended in the male line from the first Peer and all living females being issue of males so descended. Similar coverage is provided for the Barontage.

The bulk of the reference work comprises alphabetically arranged articles, illustrated with Coats of Arms, for the five grades of the Peerage; Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts and Barons. Included are biographical articles for the 44 living archbishops and Bishops of the Church of England. The Baronetage is covered in a separate section nearly as long as the Illustrated Peerage.

Additional biographical material is presented in the following sections: The Royal Family - The Privy Council - Scottish Lords of Session and Chiefs of Names and Clans in Scotland.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: PROBATE COURT RECORDS - WILLS, ESTATESETTLEMENTS, DEEDS,

1835 TAX LIST - 1840 CENSUS JOHNSON COUNTY ARKANSAS Over

10,000 NAMES

AUTHOR: Compiled and Published by Mrs. R. W. Mickel

P. O. Box 250

Clarksville, Ark. 72830 PRICE \$15.00

The county was formed in 1833, Clarksville was made County Seat 1836, the same time Arkansas became a state. These records date back to that time. Deeds beginning 1836, Wills, Estate settlements, 1835 tax list and 1840 census. Bound paper back, 182 pages of material. Indexed.

Ministers license as early as 1833, Jurors from 1841, early list of merchants, Mexican War Soldiers of Johnson Co. Much geneal-ogical information, many complete families.

## $\underline{B} \ \underline{O} \ \underline{O} \ \underline{K} \qquad \underline{R} \ \underline{E} \ \underline{V} \ \underline{I} \ \underline{E} \ \underline{W}$

ALEXANDER ROSE OF PERSON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA AND HIS DESCENDANTS

AUTHOR: Ben Lacy Rose Price \$20.00

1221 Renner Ave. Richmond, VA 23227

Plus \$1.00 postage

Alexander Rose was born in Inverness in Scotland around 1738 and came to America before he was 18 years old. He was employed as a merchant in Petersburg, Virginia around 1755. Sometime during the 1760's he established a branch business in Orange Co., N.C., where he later settled. On May 5, 1774, he married Eunice Lea, the daughter of Capt. William Lea and his wife, Frances.

Alexander Rose and wife, Eunice, were the parents of ten children. This is the story of Alexander Rose and all his descendants. A lot of family history is given, along with Bible Records, wills, letters and other research information. The book is indexed, 256 pages, hard cover.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: PROVINCE OF NORTH CAROLINA 1663 - 1729 - ABSRACTS OF

LAND PATENTS

AUTHOR: Margaret M. Hofmann

Box 446

Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

This book contains abstracts of more than three thousand land patents issued by the Lord's Proprietors over a period of sixty seven years. This record was made from land records on file in the Secretary of State, Land Grant Office in Raleigh, N.C. There is a name index and place index containing more than 25,000 references - 392 pages, dust jacket, hard cover.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: FAMILIES IN 1850 OF CLAY, NICHOLAS, AND WEBSTER COUNTIES

WEST VIRGINIA

Price \$8.00 AUGHOR: John W. Bobbitt

2502 Eye Street N.W.

Postpaid

Price: \$30.00

Washington, D. C. 20037

This is a transcript of the 1850 census of Nicholas Co., VA. In 1850 Nicholas Co. covered land that is today Clay Co. and Webster Co. Clay Co. was formed in 1858 and Webster Co. in 1860. Most of the people of these counties lived in what was then called Nicholas Co. which was formed in 1818. West VA became a separate state from Virginia in 1863.

As an aid to those who wish to study their family histories, the author has indicated where possible, what families were listed in 1820 and 1840 census records. The 1850 slave schedule for Nicholas Co., VA is also included. There is an index to all surnames appearing in the census.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### BLALOCK - RATLIFF - WALKER

Giles David Blalock m. Johanna Ratliff in Bienville or Jackson Pr., La. ca 1870. They were in Hunt Co., Tex by 1873 then moved to Montague Co., Tex. Need date & place of marriage. Three children; Johanna d. ca 1894 Montague Co., Tex. and Giles d. 15 Feb 1925 in Wellington, Tex.

James Henry Ratliff m. Mary Evalena Walker 15 Jan. 1874 in La. They were in Hunt Co., Tex. by 1879 and in Montague Co. Tex by 1882. Lived on adjoining farm with Giles David Blalock family. Who were parents of Mary Evalena Walker? Where were they married? there were 11 children. Will exchange information on these families. CONTACT: N. H. Ratliff, 614 Windsor Place, Tyler, Texas 75701.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### GRIMES

Would like to contact descendants of ROBERT W. GRIMES, b. March 1886 or 1887 in Indiana; believed to have moved to Corning, ARK. around 1904. His parents were Thomas Grimes and Elizabeth (?). He had brothers William b. 1876, John b. 1881, charles b. 1883, Jesse (date not known), sister Jane b. 1890. Contact": Mrs. Lewis L. Garney, 14922 CR 6, Dresden, Ohio 43821.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### GIRTY - SMITH

Seeking information on the GIRTY family that lived in Natchitoches during 1800's. Louis Girty married in 1825 to Marie Delphine Poissot. His parents were Jean Girty and Rose Marveilleux. Emelie Girty b. 1826, m. to Jean Baptiste Oliver Rouquier in 1843. Their dau., Eugenia, m. J. Ben Smith, who in 1873 purchased Marcy's Island, now known as Smith Island.

J. Ben Smith, b. in 1832, m. Eugenia Rouquier in 1862. His parents were John J. Smith and Marie Harriett Brown. Where did they live before settling in Natchitoches? Contact: Marlene Smith, 513 Fifth St., Mamou, La. 70554.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### SMITH

Would be interested in corresponding with anyone who had information concerning the various SMITH families that attended AMIABLE Baptist Church in Rapides Parish, La., especially if there is an early connection to the SMITHS of FRANKLIN, COPIAH, LINCOLN or LAWRENCE counties in Mississippi. Contact: John P. Smith, 4661 South Drive, Box 22, Jackson, MS. 39209.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### IVY

Would like info on my gr. grandparents RICHARD IVY b. ca 1820, wife, Elizabeth (?), b. ca 1820 S.C. By 1860 & 1870 census lived in Walker Co., Ala. My grandfather, Taylor Richard Ivy b. ca 1841, wife, Fannie Eubanks b. 1850. Moved to Minden, LA per 1880 census. CONTACT: Mrs. J. C. Bryant, 506 Live Oak St., Winnsboro, TEX 75494.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

## NASH - BETHEL(L) - LAUVE - LAW - LOVE - VAN NORMAN

Desire info on WM. JUNIUS NASH, sugar planter, b. ca 1799, N.C. Father FREDERICK NASH, grandfather N.C. Governor ABNER NASH. Was Wm. Junius born to Frederick and a wife previous to Mary Kollock (who bore the rest of Frederick's children)? No info on Wm. Junius until he appeared in St. Mary Pr., La. and m. Ann O. BETHEL, had 8 dauhters and 1 son, including Harriet Bethel Nash who married my g-gf Ernest Thomas Cropper, in 1860.

ANN O. BETHEL, dau. of WM. Bethel of Rockingham Co., N.C. and Mary Watts, m. Wm. Junius Nash in La. approx. 1832. She had a male relative in St. Mary Pr., La. named Pinckney C. Bethel, on whose plantation a Civil War battle was fought. Also a Bethel Bayou and Bethel Bridge appear in that area. Appreciate any info.

HENRIETTE LAUVE, b. ca 1815, New Orleans, La. (?), father EVARISTE LAUVE, mother EUPHROSINE CELESTE BRUNET from Opelousas area. Evariste's father was NICOLAS LAUVE (who also had a son named Nicolas), his mother MARGUERITE (CATHERINE) COLLOURETTE (CULERET, COULEROY, ETC.). Understand he may be descended directly or laterally from the infamous JOHN LAW, Scotsman who, with France's Louis XV, promoted the colonization of Louisiana. Will appreciate any info on any of the above families.

Researching VAN NORMANS of Texas back to Miss., Pa. & N.Y. My grandmother ORA JANE VAN NORMAN m. MATTHEW RUFUS HAYES; her parents STEPHEN ROSE VAN NORMAN and MARY SEALE of Indiana & Miss; his parents AARON VAN NORMAN and LUCRETIA BAILEY of possibly PA. and Conn. Searching for the Texas families of these people who include HALSEL, KING, HILL, NAIRN among others.

CONTACT ON ALL THE ABOVE FAMILIES: Lois Culver, 14945 Gale Ave., Hacienda Hts, CA 91745

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### ELLIOTT HODGE

Need parents of MARY ELLIOTT who married WILLIAM HODGE in Pa. He died 1794 in Georgia or South Carolina Mentions daughter CYNTHIA who married WILLIAM BARNHILL, parents of WILLIAM HODGE BARNHILL who lated moved to Natchitoches Parish, La. FERN AINSWORTH 130 Boyd St., Natchitoches, La. 71457

DEVEREAUX (DEVERON) - MASSEY (MASSY, MASSIE) - HAYES LOUISA MASSEY b. ca 1826, possibly Pa., m. a Mr. DEVEREAUX ca 1840, had 2 daughters AMANDA LOUISA b 1841, La., and SARAH b. 1851. Amanda m. HENRY MAURICE RENTROP (his 3rd wife) date unknown. Sarah m. JOHN LE NORMAND approx. 1868. LOUISA MASSEY DEVEREAUX remarried after husband's death, possibly a CISSNA, and lived in Patterson, La. area.

Can someone in the STARKS OR CAMMERON, LA. AREA find info for me re my grandfather MATHEW RUFUS HAYES who was passing through Starks doing investigative work approximately July 1920 and was shot by the man he was hunting. Family history says he was buried in Cameron. I get no info from newspapers or cemetery sources.

#### HAYES - BRADSHAW -BAILEY - MORGAN - GRAHAM

Searching for ancestors of RUDOLPH HAYES and ALZENA HAYES of Texas. Children: MAME HAYES m. BRADSHAW; ELIZABETH HAYES m. MORGAN or GRAHAM & owned ALVIN, TEX. area; MATTHEW RUFUS m. ORA JANE VAN NORMAN 1880; ANNE m.OLIVER BAILEY ca 1876; JAMES E. b. ca 1862; ELIJAH R. b. ca 1865; ALZENA b. ca 1872; possibly an ALICE.

CONTACT FOR ANY OF THE FAMILIES ABOVE: Lois Culver, 14945 Gale Ave., Hacienda Hts., CA 91745.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

## SCOGGINS

RE: Last Will & Testament of Jonas Scoggins - Jan. 1980 issue GENIE, pg. 40. Jonas & Catherine were the parents of two more daughters who had received their lands. Their names were Amelia who married Moses Carroll, and Mary who married John Carroll first and James Wright second. Need information on Catherine, wife of old Jonas and anything on James Wright. The name appearing as "Salom" is ABSALON. Contact: Dixie L. Butler, 417 Garrison Trail, Minden, La. 71055.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### HARRISON -

Would like to correspond with anyone knowing anything about Earl Barnes Harrison, killed 1893 in Calhoun, La. and son, Robert Barnes Harrison. Also interested in family names Guimbellot, Dickerson, Lewis, Wiggins, Rowell, Dunn, Carpenter, Baily, Launton, DeMoss, Tolas, Reston, Cloud, Roe, Lacey, Hayes, Brown, Weeks, Gaydes, Taliafero, Cook & Whatley. CONTACT: Dianna Ruff, Rt. 1, Box 376, El Dorado, AR 71730.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### PIERCE NELSON HOLT

Catherine PIERCE daughter of ? PIERCE born in Va., and SARAH NELSON, born 1803 in La. Need her father's Xn. name and his parents. Catherine born 1826 in La. married REUBEN HOLT 1841. Lived in Natchitoches Parish, La.

atchitoches, La. 71457 FERN AINSWORTH 130 Boyd St.

Natchitoches, La. 7145 THE GENIE JULY 1980

#### OUERIES

SEALE - CAIN - BAXTER - MUSE - POPE - CROPPER - MARIONNEAUX
Seaking info on families of MARY SEALE, llth child of MOSES
SEALE (Baptist Minister) from GA. and Amite Co., Miss. and
his wife JANE CAIN b. 1792 Ga d. 1856 Victoria Co., Tex.)
Moses' parents, THOMAS SEALE of N.C. & Ala. and RACHAEL
BAXTER. Thomas' parents CHARLES SEALE (planter, b. 1718,
d. 1798 S.C.) and LYDIA (LIDDY) MUSE (dau. of JAMES MUSE and
SOPHIA POPE).

JANE CAIN's parents JOHN CAIN b. 1751, d. ca 1847-51 in Amite Co., Miss., and MARTHA JOHNSON of S.C.

Researching CROPPER ~ CRAPPER families who came from Wales or Ireland to Md. eastern coast. Brothers NATHANIEL and THOMAS and perhaps LEVIN came to Iberville Pr., La. ca 1800. Thomas m. JULIEEULALIE MARIONNEAUX, and Nathaniel m. REBECCA TERRELL. What happened to LEVIN? They possibly lived on a grant where St. Louis, Mo. is now, before coming to La. Thomas is my GGGG-gf, and line descends: ANTOINE NORBERT CROPPER; who m. HENRIETTE LAUVE: ERNEST THOMAS CROPPER who m. HARRIET BETHEL NASH: JUNIUS ERNEST CROPPER who m. ANNIE ESTELLE RENTROP in Patterson, La. 1888; LILLIAN EULA CROPPER who m. EDWARD SELMO HAYES in Lake Charles, La. 1917.

#### RENTROP - BRUNET

HENRY MAURICE RENTROP, my G-gf, a plantation overseer in St. Mary Pr., La. (possibly around Patterson), was killed by lightening while riding horseback on the plantation on 7 Apr 1871, according to family history. Where was he buried? He was member of RENTROP family from St. Mary, Assumption Pr. and Prussia.

CELESTE EUFROSINE MARIE BRUNET b. 1791 in Opelousas area, dau. of JUAN FRANCISCO BRUNET and MARGUERITE DES BORDES. Juan's parents were JEAN FRANCOIS BRUNET and possibly MARIE THERESE HINARD.

For any info on any of the above families CONTACT: Lois Culver, 14945 Gale Ave., Hacienda Hts., CA 91745.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### DEARMAN - PREWITT - HAYS - TEDDER - MARTIN

Would like to exchange information concerning John Thomas Dearman b. 1880 Miss., d. 1943 Victoria, Tex., m. Hary MacDalene Prewitt. John Dearman b. 1822 Ala. d. before 1890 Meridian Ms. m. Eliza E. Hays 1851 Meridian, Ms. #2 Rhoda (Tedder Brown 1878 Lauderdale, Miss. Elisha Dearman b. ca 1800, Darlington Co. S.C. d. ca 1840 Lauderdale Co. Miss. m. Mary Varnon 1821 St. Clair Co. Ala. Solomon Dearman b. ca 1745-49 N.C., d. 1805 Darlington Co. S.C. m. Mary Brigman b. 1775, d. 1821 St. Clair Co., Ala. CONTACT: Mrs. Patsy D. Hand, 13 Tonto Circle, Victoria, TX 77901.

#### CROSS - DAVIS - SNEED - HOLLAND

Wish to know place & date of death of following, possibly in Ark: William F. Cross, born in Tennessee ca 1825
Joshua Davis born in Tennessee ca 1823
Mary Spangler Davis born in Virginia ca 1828
Jonathan Sneed born in Virginia ca 1825
Nancy Jane Davis Sneed born in Virginia ca 1858. Nancy Jane died at Fouke, Miller County Ark. after 1900.
Need parents of Wiley Holland of Wilkinson County, Georgia. He was born in 1805, married 1st Irene Pasamore.
CONTACT: Mrs. J. C. Teasley, Jr., Box 783, Anahuac, Tex. 77514

#### BARBER

Jefferson Davis Barber moved to Ida, La. in 1900, married there, was a teacher, principal, Justice of the Peace, a Mason, died there 1927. Born ca 1864 lower part of Tenn., possible 2 brothers & 1 sister, according to 1900 census his father was from GA and mother from Tenn.

Have a history of my mother-in-law - BRAZEL-PERKINS-SMITH-McKNIGHT-VANCE back to Sir Patrick Vance, who was husband of Margart Kennedy, granddaughter of King Robert of Scotland. Will be glad to share this with anyone who would like it. CONTACT: Janie Brazel, Rt. 2, Box 202, Shreveport, LA 71129

#### ADAMS

Would like parents, siblings, place, and time of birth of HOWELL ADAMS who made a will in 1814 in Dickson Co., Tenn. He was mortally wounded in the Horseshoe Battle of the War of 1812. His wife, Nancy, & sons, Wm. and Hodge, were executors of his will. Hodge, b. 1791, in N.C. Howell Adams & family lived in Franklin Co., GA, ca 1800 before moving to Dickson Co., Tenn. about 1801.

Hodge Adams m. Elizabeth D. Smith in 1811. One son, Thomas Edward, was in Ouachita Pr., LA by 1850. Another son, Howell C., was in Harrison Co., TX by 1840 and m. Julia Ann Ross there in 1845. They moved to Caddo Pr. by 1849. A third son, David, settled in Springridge, LA. Thomas Edward was in Panola Co., TX by 1862. Another son, Elisha B., m. Nancy Collins in DeSota Pr. & was in there in 1870 & 1880. Two other sons, John & Samuel, went to Lavaca Co., TX. Hodge & wife died in Lavaca Co., TX.

Howell C. Adams, b. in Tenn. 1818, m. Julia Ross 1845, Harrison Col Tex., had 9 children of which Samuel, b. 1849, m. Iola Black of Carthage, Tx, Calidonia, b. 1851, LA., m. Edward C. Robinson 1873 in Panola Co., Tx., David W., b. 1853, La., m. Alice Adams, dau. of Thomas Edward Adams, and Elish Berryman, b. 1859, m. Rosa Hill of Kaufman Co., Tex. CONTACT: Hazel R. Merrill, 554 Ashlawn Drive, Harahan Branch, New Orleans, LA 70123.

#### RAINES

Henry G. Raines b. 25 June 1840 or 1846 and his wife MARY ELIZABETH FISH b. 12 June 1848 were living in Walnut Hills, Arkansas, when she made, in 1894, the following entry into the Family Bible: Carrie Updarthia b. 12/16/1877, Matilda Elizabeth b. 2/22/1887, Una Idana b. 6/12/1889, Donar Allace b. 8/16/1874, Alphonse Pontias b. 10/20/1880; Joseph Russel b. 10/19/1372, Donel Erdly b. 3/9/1884, Edna Eulaler b. 9/12/1876. Both Carrie and Matilda married JOHN HENRY WARD. Any information on Henry G. Raines desired. Contact: Mrs. Pat M. Ward, 625 Summit Ridge, Baton Rouge, LA 70815.

#### LOTT

Alice Lavinia LOTT b. 1 Jan 1861 in Ala. m. James Garrett Pilkinton, Jr. Her father, JAMES WESLEY LOTT served in the Confederate Army, possibly from Birmingham, Ala., and was killed in battle. His wife remarried Mr. Lynn after moving to LA. in the late 1860s. They had a son, TEDFORD LYNN, a daughter who lived in Shreveport, then Monroe. Desire any data on James Wesley Lott's wife who married Mr. Lynn. CONTACT Pat M. Ward, 625 Summit Ridge, Baton Rouge, LA 70815.

#### GRAHAM

Frank Martin Graham b. Nov 1865, first married to Alice Pine, widow of David O. Pine, had one son. Any information on Alice prior to her marriage will be appreciated. CONTACT: Pat M. Ward, 625 Summit Ridge, Baton Rouge 70815.

#### SQUYRES

Would appreciate any information on my 4th great grandfather, William Squyres, believed to have died in Catahoula Parish about 1820-21; his sone, Joseph lived in the area for 20 years, moving to Texas in 1834. CONTACT: Mrs. Wayne Truhett, Mrs. Sue Truhett, 10039 Sierra Rd., Oakdale, CA 95361.

Would appreciate any information on the following family names: PETTIET - Louisiana & Texas; HEAD, McWHORTER - Tenn. & Texas; HENDERSON, BURKIT - Alabama, Arkansas, N.C.; SPARKS, WILLIAMS - Georgia, Texas & Arkansas; ALFORD - Ala. & Ark.; COOK - Ala. & Tex. CLAYTON - Kentucky. CONTACT: Nadine Stevenson, 345 Tulia St., Fairfield, CA. 94533.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

#### BURNETT-SIMMONS

Any info on these families in Arkansas-LA territory prior to 1830. Matthew Burnett & Crawford Burnett, married sisters, Anna and Sarah Simmons. All were in LA or AR territory prior to 1830 when they came to Texas. Will exchange info. CONTACT: Marjorie Hyatt, P.O. Box 37, Smiley, Texas 78159.

# $\overline{I}$ $\overline{N}$ $\overline{D}$ $\overline{E}$ $\overline{X}$

ADAMS 188, 198, 230 ADDKINS 165, 166 ADDKINSON 168 AIKENS 195 AINSWORTH 227, 228 AIRD 164, 170 AKERS 220 ALFORD 163, 164, 168 174, 175, 172, 173, 231 ALLEN 163, 164, 187, 199 ALLISON 201	BASS 162 BATTLE 197 BAUCUM 202 BAUMBACK 188 BAYLIS 172 BAXTER 227 BEARD 177, 221 5 BEATE 201 BEATTY 187 BECKHAM 197 BECKNELL 186 BEDFORD 197 BEDENBAUGH 213	BPX 2;; BOYD 211 BOYKIN 187 BRADREGO 209 BRADSHAW 228 BRADWELL 211 BLALOCK 226 BRANCE 182, 183 BRANTON 175 BRAZEL 230 BRAZELTON 201 BRAZIER 182 BREEDLOVE 164, 170 BRICE 200 BRIDGEMAN 196 BRIGMAN 229 BRINDLEY 211 BRISTER 176 BRNIN 188 BROOKS 198, 212 BROSETTE 207 BROUGHTON 211 BROTHERS 211 BROWLOW 207 BROWN 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 187, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 212, 226, 228 BRPZ ;88 BRIMET 229 BRUMFIELD 170 BRUMLEY 202 BRUNER 211 BRUNET 227 BRUTELLE 207 BRUTELLE 207 BRUTELLE 207 BRYANT 159, 227 BUBELA 188
ALT 215	RELL 186 187 200	PRICE 200
ANDERSON 212	REITHECATER 202	DRIVE 200
ANTILL 188	RENCICT 211	BRIDGEMAN 196
APPLEWHITE 171, 172	RENNETT 216	DRIGHAN 229
ARMOND 205	BENROD 207	DRINULEI ZII
ARMANDE 205	BENTLEY 196	BRISIER 1/0
ARVIDSON 172	BERNHARD 213	RROOKS 108 212
AULDS 200	BERLEY 213	BROSETTE 207
AUTING 211	BERRY 155	BROUGHTON 211
AUTREY 198	BERRYMAN 230	BROTHERS 211
AVEREY 212	BERSON 207	BROWLOW 207
AVINGER 197	BETHEL 227, 229	BROWN 179, 180, 182,
AXON 211	BICKHAM 162	183, 185, 187, 198,
	BILLARD 198	199, 200, 201, 202,
BABB 212	BILLARDS 199	212, 226, 228
BACHMAN 219	BLACK 187, 198,	1007 · 88
BAKER 200, 211	213, 230	RRIMET 229
BALL 211	BLACKBURN 198	RRUMFIFIN 170
BALEY 196, 198,	BLACKLEDGE 211	BRUMLEY 202
227, 228	BLANCHARDE 210	BRUNER 211
BAILY 228	BLOODWORTH 208	BRUNET 227
BAINER 18Z	BLUDWORTH 207	BRUTELLE 207
DAIRD 200, 202, 221	BUBAL 188	BRUTETE 207
PAREK 170, 219	BEBIOL ; 38	BRYANT 159, 227
BALLINGER 210 BANARD 202	BOBBITT 225	BUBELA 188
BANKNIGHT 213	BOHENOHK ZOE	BUCKLEY 167
BANNEAU 211	BOGUE 187 BOND 212	BUELANEK 188
BANTY 178	BOOZER 213	BUGG 201
BARBER 230	BORDELON 204	BRUMFIELD 162, 164
BARFIELD 159, 162	BORDES 228	BULLOCK 219, 220
187	BOUROUGH or	BULOW 213
BARR 212, 213	BURROW 176	BUMFORD 214
BARKSDALÉ 165	BOUTWELL 176	BURFORD 220
BARNHILL 227	BOWEN 188	BURGERS 201
BARTLEY 183	BOWER 211, 213	BURGES 201
	-	BURGESS 211 BULANCK 188

BURRIANEK 188	I N D E X			
BURKE 188	BURIANEK 188		DANCE 170, 171	
BURKIT 231  BURNETT 178, 182  183, 185, 187  CLARKSON 164  231  CLATTON 231  BURNETTE 202  CLINT 219  BURNETS 208  CLOPTON 219  BURNET 219  BURTON 169  BUSH 221  BUSH 221  BUSH 221  BUSH 221  COATS 212  BUSH 221  BUSH 231  COATS 212  BUSH 231  COATS 212  BUSH 221  BUSH 231  COATS 212  BUSH 231  COATS 212  BUSH 221  BUSH 231  COATS 212  BUSH 231  COATS 212  BUSH 231  COATS 212  BUSH 213  COATS 212  BUSH 213  COATS 212  BUSH 221  BUSH 211  COLEMAN 199, 200  BYSH 211  BUZZARD 213  COLLINS 164, 171, DECCELL 165, 167  BYRD 211  BUZZARD 213  CAIN 202, 229  COLLOURETTE 227  CALDWELL 212  COMAS 198  CONERLY 159, 163  CAMPBELL 187, 166  CONERLY 159, 163  CAMPBELL 187, 166  CONERLY 159, 163  CAMPELL 187, 166  CONERLY 159, 163  CAMPELL 187, 166  CONERLY 159  180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197  CANFIELD 178, 179  228, 231  BSOCK 211  CARDENON 176  CARNON 177  CARNON 176  CARNON 177  COBER 176  DOWNING 180  DOWN 177  DECLEL 165, 167  DECLEL 165, 167  DENCET 216  DENCET 216  DENCET 217  DENCE 211  DESKA 189  DEVERBON 228  DEVERBON 229  DEBLUIEUX 209  DEBLUIEUX 209  DEBLUIEUX 209  DEBLUGIUX 209  DEBLUGIUX 209  DEBLUGIUX 209  DEBLUIEUX 209  DEBLUGIUX 209  DEBLUGIUX 209  DEBLUGIUX 20  DEBLUGIUX 20  DEB	BURKE 188		•	
BURNETT 178, 182 CLARKE 212, 155  183, 185, 187 CLARKSON 164 231  BURNETTE 202 CLINT 219  BURNETS 208  BURNES 219  BURNES 219  BURNES 219  BURNES 211  BURNES 212  BUSBY 213  BUSBY 213  BUTLER 219, 228  BUTLER 219, 228  BUTLER 219, 228  BUTLER 219, 228  COCKFIELD 207  BUZZARD 213  COLOURETTE 227  CALDWELL 212  CAMP 202  CAMP 202  CAMP 202  CAMP 202  CAMP 202  CAMP 202  CANFIELD 178, 179  180, 182, 184, COOKER 201  CARNAION 219  CARNAION 219  CARNAION 219  CARNAION 219  CARROHLER 219, 228  CORRER 201  COPPOCK 212  CAROTHERS 196  CARROHLER 219, 228  CORRER 201  COPPOCK 212  CAROTHERS 219, 228  CORAN 211  COMER 201  COPPOCK 212  CAROTHERS 219, 228  CORAN 211  COSEY 197  180, 182, 184, COOPER 176  CARNAION 219  CAROTHERS 219, 228  CAROTHERS 219, 228  CAROTHERS 219  CAROTHERS 219, 228  CORAN 211  COOPER 176  CARON 202  CAROTHERS 219, 228  CORAN 211  COOPER 176  COPPOCK 212  CAROTHERS 219, 228  CORAN 211  COSEY 189  CAROTHER 210, 221  CAROTHERS 210, 221  CAROTHER 210, 221  CAROTHER 210, 221  CAROTHER 210, 221  CAROTHER 211  CASSANDA 182  COYOUNT 213  COYOUNT 213  CASSANDA 182  COYOUNT 213  CO	BURKIT 231			
183, 185, 187 CLARKSON 164 231 CLAYTON 231 DAYS 181, 182, 202 BURNETTE 202 CLINT 219 BURNES 208 CLOPTON 219 BURNES 219 BURTON 169 COACHMAN 211 BUSH 221 COBE 214, 215 BUSH 221 COEMAN 177 BYAS 183, 185 COCKFIELD 207 BYAS 183, 185 COCKFIELD 207 BYAS 183, 185 COCKFIELD 207 BUZZARD 213 COLINS 164, 171, DECHERT 213 BUZZARD 213 COLINS 164, 171, DENOCH 207 CALLENDER 165 CONBERLY 159, 163 CAMP 202 COMAS 198 CONNERLY 159, 163 CAMPBELL 187, 166 CONNER 201 221 COWS 166, 211, 212 CAMPSIELD 178, 179 228, 231 DEVEREAUX 228 BOWSTON 176 COPER 176 CANNAHON 219 COPPOCK 212 CARRANHON 219 COPPOCK 212 CARRANHON 219 COPPOCK 212 CARRENTER 219, 228 CORAM 211 CARROLL 228 COUTOURIER 211 CASE 196 CASSA 204 COUTOURIER 211 CASSA 204 CASSA 204 COUTOURIER 211 CASSA 204 CASSA 205 CARPER 213 CARROLL 225 CARPER 213 CASSA 204 CASSA 204 CASSA 204 CASSA 205 CARPER 213 CASSA 204 CASSA 205 CARPER 213 CASSA 206 CASSA 207 CARDER 213 CRUME 226 CASSA 207 CARDER 213 CRUME 227 CARDER 213 COUTOURE 227 CARDER 213 COUTOUR 227 CARDER 213 COUTOUR 228 COUT				
DAVIS 181, 182, 202 BURNET 202 BURNET 208 BURNET 219 BEAN 201, 208 BURNET 219 BERDET 219 BERNET 219 BERNET 216 BERNET 213 BELAUGHTER 164, 170 DE MOSS 228 BURNET 211 DESKA 189 BURNET 219 BEAN 201 BERNET 219 BERLAUEL 204 COKERAN 177 DE MOSS 228 BURNOT 207 DERBANNE 203, 204, DENOCH 207 DERBANNE 203, 204, DENOCH 207 DERBANNE 203, 204, DENOCH 207 DERBANNE 203, 204 DENOCH 207 DERBANNE 203, 204, DENOCH 20, DENOCH 207 DERBANNE 203, 204, DENOCH 207 DERBANNE 201, 208 DEVERON 228 DEVERON 209 DENOCH 207 DERBANNE 201, 209 DENOCH 207 DERBANNE 203, 204, DEVERON 209 DEVERO				
BURNETTE 202 BURRIS 208 BURRIS 219 BURRIS 210 BURRIS 210 BURRIS 210 BURRIS 210 BURRIS 211 BUSH 221 BUSH 221 BUSH 221 BUSH 221 BURRIS 219 BUSH 221 BURRIS 208 BURRIS 209 BURRIS 209 BURRIS 209 BURRIS 209 BERBAN 229 BEBLIEURIX 209 BECELL 165, 167 BECHER 213 BELLEGITE 213 BELLIGUTER 164, 170 BERBAN 210 BERBAN 210 BERBAN 210 BERBAN 210 BERBAN 207 BERBAN 209 BERBAN 207 BERBAN 209 BERBAN 207 BERBAN 209 BERBAN 207 BEBBAN 207 BEBBAN 207 BEBBAN 207 BEBBAN 207 BEBBAN 207 BEBBAN 20				
BURRIS 208	BURNETTE 202			
BURRUS 219 CLOUD 228 BURTON 169 COACHMAN 211 DEARMAN 229 BUSBY 213 COATS 212 DEBLUIEUX 209 BUSBY 221 COBS 214, 215 DECELL 165, 167 BUTLER 219, 228 COCHRAN 177 DECHERT 213 BYAS 183, 185 CCCKFIELD 207 BYRD 211 COLEMAN 199, 200 DE MOSS 228 BUZZARD 213 176, 230 DENOCH 207 CAIN 202, 229 COLLOURETTE 227 DERBAN 207 CALDWELL 212 COMAS 198 DEVENCH 207 CALDWELL 212 COMAS 198 DEVENCH 207 CAMPBELL 187, 166 CONERLY 159, 163 DER 211 CAMPBELL 187, 166 CONER 201 DESKA 189 221 COOK 166, 211, 212 CAMPIELD 178, 179 228, 231 DEVERCAUX 228 180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197 DE WALT 213 185 COOPER 176 DEVENCH 228 CARNAHON 176 COPES 196 DOCLERSPM ;98. 2;9. CARNON 176 COPES 196 DOCLERSPM ;98. 2;9. CARNON 176 COPES 196 DOCLERSPM ;98. 2;9. CARROTHERS 196 COPPLEMAN 213 DEWOTT 2; CARNOL 228 CORAM 211 DOCLERSPM ;98. 2;9. CARTER 200, 211 COSBY 189 220, 221 COTTON 167, 208 CARTWEIGHT 200 COUNTISS 166, 167 CASH 189 COUTOURIER 211 CASSELL 202 COMAR 213 DECELL 13 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 DEWORD 217 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 DEWORD 217 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 DEWER 212 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 DUNGAN 212: CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CRUPTON 212 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CRUPTON 212 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CRUPTON 212 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 DUNGAN 212: CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CRUPTON 212 CHAPMAN 213 CRUPTON 212 CHAPMAN 213 CRUNK 186 CHAPMAN 213 CRUNK 186 CHAPMAN 213 CRUNK 186 CHAPMAN 213 CRUNK 186 CHARLES 202 CULVER 227, 228,229 CHEVALIER 204 CURET 187 CHESTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHESTIAN			DAWSON 197	
BURTON 169	BURRUS 219			
BUSHY 213 BUSH 221 BUSH 221 BUSH 221 BUSH 221 BUSH 221 BUTLER 219, 228 COCHRAN 177 BYAS 183, 185 COCKFIELD 207 BYRD 211 COLEMAN 199, 200 BUZZARD 213 COLLINS 164, 171, DENISON 210 CAIN 202, 229 CALDWELL 212 COMAS 198 COMERLY 159, 163 CAMPBELL 187, 166 CONNER 201 CAMPBELL 187, 166 CONNER 201 COOK 166, 211, 212 CANFIELD 178, 179 180, 182, 184, COCKSY 197 180, 182, 184, COOKSY 197 180, 182, 184, COOPER 176 CARNAHON 219 CAROCHERS 196 CARRAUR 219 CAROCHERS 196 CARRAUR 210 CARROLL 228 COUTION 167, 208 CARROLL 210 CASSELL 200 CASSAL 189 COUTOURIER 211 CASON 180, 182 179 COUNT 213 CASSELL 201 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 COULEROY 227 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 COULEROY 228 COULEROY 227 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 COULEROY 228 COULEROY 228 COULEROY 228 COULEROY 228 COULEROY 228 COULEROY 228 COULEROY	BURTON 169			
BUSH 221 BUTLER 219, 228 BUTLER 219, 228 BYAS 183, 185 COCKFIELD 207 BYRD 211 COLLINS 164, 171, DECHERT 213 BUZZARD 213 COLLINS 164, 171, DENSON 210 DENSON 210 CAIN 202, 229 COLLOURETTE 227 CALDWELL 212 COMAS 198 CALLENDER 165 CONERLY 159, 163 CAMP 202 CAMP 202 CAMP 202 CANPIELD 178, 179 180, 182, 184, 185 COOKERLY 159, 163 CONERLY 159, 163 BOUZZARD 213 CONERLY 159, 163 CONERLY 159, 163 COOK 166, 211, 212 COMS 198 COOK 166, 211, 212 COOK 166, 211, 212 COOK 166, 211, 212 COOK 166, 211, 212 COOKSEY 197 BOUZERON 228 CAROTHERS 196 CARNAHON 219 CARROLL 228 CAROTHERS 196 CARROLL 228 COULERCY 227 COMAS 199 COULERCY 227 COMAS 199 COULERCY 227 COMAS 199 COLLUMER 211 CROWDER 201	BUSBY 213			
BUTLER 219, 228     COCHRAN 177     BYAS 183, 185     COCKFIELD 207     BYRD 211     COLEMAN 199, 200     DE MOSS 228     COLLINS 164, 171, DENISON 210     CAIN 202, 229     COLLOURETTE 227     CALDWELL 212     COMAS 198     CONERLY 159, 163     CAMP 202     CAMPBELL 187, 166     CONNER 201     CONNER 201     COOK 166, 211, 212     COMPBELL 187, 179     180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197     180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197     185     COOPER 176     CARNAHON 219     CARROLL 228     CARROLL 229     CARROLL 229     CARROLL 220     CARROLL 220     CARROLL 221     COUNTISS 166, 167     CASSAL 189     COULEROY 227     CASSAL 189     COULEROY 227     CASSAL 189     COULEROY 227     CASSAL 189     COULEROY 227     CASSAL 201     CASSANDA 182     CASSALL 202     CRAMER 213     CONTILE 216     CASSALL 202     CRAMER 213     COULEROY 227     CASSELL 202     CARMER 213     CROWBER 201     CASSALL 201     CASSALL 202     CRAMER 213     CROWBER 201     CASSALL 202     CRAMER 213     CRUMPTON 212     CHAPPLE 212     CHAPPLE 212     CASSALL 201     CRUMPTON 212     CHAPPLE 212     CHAPPLE 212     CASSALL 202     CRAMER 213     CRUMPTON 212     CHAPPLE 212     CASSALL 202     CRAMER 213     CRUMPTON 212     CHAPPLE 212     CASSALL 202     CARROLL 213     CRUMPTON 212     CHAPPLE 212     CASSALL 202     CARROLL 215     CASSALL 202     CARROLL 216     CASSALL 202     CARROLL	BUSH 221	COBB 214, 215	DECELL 165, 167	
BYAS 183, 185  BYRD 211  COLLANA 199, 200  BUZZARD 213  COLLINS 164, 171, DENISON 210  T16, 230  CAIN 202, 229  COLLOURETTE 227  CALDWELL 212  COMAS 198  CALLENDER 165  CONERLY 159, 163  205  CAMP 202  CAMP 202  CAMPELL 187, 166  221  COOK 166, 211, 212  CAMPIELD 178, 179  180, 182, 184, 185  COOPER 176  CARNAHON 176  CARNAHON 219  CARPENTER 219, 228  CAROTHERS 196  CARROLL 228  CAROTHERS 196  CARROLL 228  CAROTHER 200, 211  CARTE 200, 211  CASTEL 200, 221  CASTEL 200  CASSA 204  CASSANDA 182  CASSA 204  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASSAL 202  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASSELL 202  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  COX 211, 221  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  COX 211, 221  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  COX 211, 221  COX 21, 22  COX	BUTLER 219, 228			
BYRD 211  BUZZARD 213  COLEMAN 199, 200  CAIN 202, 229  COLLOURETTE 227  CALLENDER 165  CAMP 202  CAMPBELL 187, 166  221  CANPIELD 178, 179  180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197  180, 182, 184, COOPER 176  CARNAHON 176  CARNAHON 219  CAROPHERS 196  CAROPHERS 196  CAROPHERS 196  CAROPHERS 219  CAROPHERS 219  CAROPHERS 219  CAROPHERS 219  CAROPHERS 210  COMMER 201  COPPLEMAN 213  CAROPHERS 210  COPPLEMAN 213  CAROPHERS 210  CONTISS 166, 167  CARRAHON 210  COUNTISS 166, 167  CARRAHOR 200  CAROPHERS 201  COUNTISS 166, 167  CAROR 189  COUNTISS 166, 167  CASSELY 201  CASON 180, 182 179  COULEROY 227  CASON 180, 182 179  CASSELL 202  CASSON 165, 166  CASSELL 202  CASSON 165, 166  CASWELL 155, 156  CRIDDLE 167  CASWELL 211  CROWDER 201  CRAMPER 212  CRAMBER 213  CRAMPER 210  CRAMPER 213  CRAPPER 229  CASTON 167, 168  CASTELL 201  CASSON 180, 182 179  COULEROY 227  CASSELL 202  CASTON 165, 166  CAROPER 201  CRAMBER 213  CASTON 211  CROWDER 201  CRAMBER 213  CROTTEL 216  CASSON 180, 182 179  COUNTIES 216  CASSON 180, 182 179  COUNTIES 216  CASSON 180, 182 179  COUNTIES 216  CASTON 211  CROWDER 201  CRAMBER 213  CROTTEL 216  CASTON 210  CROWDER 201  CRAMBER 213  DUNCAN 212:  DUNCAN 213:  CASTON 162, 162, 165  170, 225, 228  DUNCAN 213  COUNTIST 189  CULVER 227, 228,229  DEWERDS 173, 200  EBOWATO 171  EDMONDS 200, 202  EDWARDS 173, 200  EBOWATO 173, 200  EBOWATO 173  EDWORDS 173  EDWORDS 173  EDWORDS 174  EDWORDS 200, 202  EDWARDS 173, 200  EBOWATO 174  EDWORDS 200  CESS 189  DUNCAN 212  DUNCAN 212  DUNCAN 212  DUNCAN 212  D				
BUZZARD 213  CAIN 202, 229  COLLOURETTE 227  CALDWELL 212  COMAS 198  CONERLY 159, 163  205  CAMP 202  CAMPEBLL 187, 166  CONNER 201  CONNER 201  CONSERY 159, 163  221  CONSERY 159, 163  221  CONSERV 159, 163  CONSERV 159, 163  CONSERV 159, 163  DERR 211  DESKA 189  DEVERON 228  DEVERON 228  DEVERON 228  DEVERON 228  DEVERON 228  DEVERON 228  DEVERTED 178, 179  180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197  185  CANNON 176  COPES 196  COPPE 176  COPPE 176  COPPE 196  COPPLEMAN 213  CORANDON 219  CARROHLERS 196  CORAM 211  CORRES 211  CORSEY 189  CORDES 211  CORSEY 189  CONTINICK 213  DEWORT 2;  DOCLERSPM ;98. 2;9.  DOCLESPM ;98. 2;9.  DO	BYRD 211			
CAIN 202, 229 COLLOURETTE 227 CALDWELL 212 CAMAS 198 CALLENDER 165 COMERLY 159, 163 CAMP 202 CAMP 202 CAMPELL 187, 166 CONNER 201 COOK 166, 211, 212 CANFIELD 178, 179 180, 182, 184, COOKEY 197 185 CANNON 176 CAROMER 201 CARONON 176 CAROMER 201 CAROTHERS 196 CAROTHERS 196 CARROLL 228 CAROTHERS 196 CARROLL 228 CAROTHERS 196 CARROLL 228 CAROTHERS 196 CARROLL 228 CAROMER 201 COOK 167, 208 CAROMER 201 COULEROY 227 CASOM 180, 182 179 CASSELL 202 CASSELL 202 CASSELL 202 CASSELL 202 CASSELL 202 CASWELL 155, 156 CAROMER 201 CRUMPTON 212 CASOM 181 CROWDER 201 CROWDER 201 CROWDER 211 CROWDER 211 CROWDER 211 CROWDER 211 CROWDER 211 CROWDER 201 CROWDER 211 CROWDER 201 CR				
CAIN 202, 229 CALDWELL 212 COMAS 198 CALLENDER 165 CAMP 202 176 CAMPBELL 187, 166 CONNER 201 COOK 166, 211, 212 CAMPBELL 187, 167 21 CAMPBELL 187, 168 COOK 166, 211, 212 CANFIELD 178, 179 180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197 185 CANNON 176 CARNAHON 219 CARNAHON 219 CARROTHERS 196 CARROTHERS 196 CARROTHERS 196 CARROTHERS 219 CARROTHER 219, 228 CAROTHERS 219 CARTER 200, 211 COSEY 189 220, 221 COTTON 167, 208 CARTWRIGHT 200 CASSEX 204 CASSANDA 182 CARROTHER 212 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CASSANDA 182 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 167, 208 CASTON 211 CROWDER 201 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CASTELL 202 CRAMER 213 CASTELL 202 CRAMER 213 CASTELL 211 CROWDER 201 CHANAN 213 CRUNK 186 CHARLES 202 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CULERT 227 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CULERT 199 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196  DERR 207 DERRANN 207 DERRANN 207 DECKA 189 DOCLERS 189 DOCLERS M; 98 DOC				
CALDWELL 212 COMAS 198 DERBANNE 203, 204, CALLENDER 165 CONERLY 159, 163 205 CAMP 202 176 DERR 211 DERR 211 CONER 201 DESKA 189 DEVERON 228 CONERLY 159, 163 DEVERON 228 DEVERON 229 DEVER		•		
CALLENDER 165	-			
CAMP 202 CAMPBELL 187, 166 CONNER 201 COOK 166, 211, 212 DESKA 189 180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197 185 CANNON 176 CARNAHON 219 CARPENTER 219, 228 CAROTHERS 196 CARROLL 228 CAROTHERS 219 CAROLL 228 CAROLL 228 CAROLL 228 CARTWRIGHT 200 COUNTISS 166, 167 CASSANDA 182 CASSANDA 182 CASSANDA 182 CASSELL 202 CASTON 165, 166 CASSELL 202 CASTON 165, 166 CASSELL 211 CASTON 211 CASTON 165, 166 CAROLL 211 CASTON 165, 166 CAROLL 213 CASTON 165, 166 CASSELL 202 CASTON 165, 166 CASSELL 202 CASTON 165, 166 CASTON 165, 166 CATON 211 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 212 CASON 212 CASON 213 CASTON 165, 166 CASSELL 202 CASTON 165, 166 CASSELL 202 CASTON 165, 166 CATON 211 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 212 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 212 CASON 211 CASON 212 CASON 213 CASON 213 CASON 214 CASON 215 CASON 215 CASON 215 CASON 216 CASON 217 CASON 2			205	
CAMPBELL 187, 166 CONNER 201 221 COK 166, 211, 212 DEVERON 228  CANFIELD 178, 179 228, 231 DEVERAUX 228 180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197 DE WALT 213 185 COOPER 176 DEWOTT 2; CANNON 176 COPES 196 DOCLERSPM; 98. 2;9. CARNAHON 219 COPPOCK 212 CARPENTER 219, 228 CORAM 211 DO::ARD; 96 CARROLL 228 CORDES 211 DPSPM; 77. ;96 CARROLL 228 CORDES 211 DPSPM; 77. ;96 CARTER 200, 211 COSBY 189 DOMINICK 213 220, 221 COTTON 167, 208 DRAB 189 CASTWRIGHT 200 COUNTISS 166, 167 DRAKLER 211 CASH 189 COUTOURIER 211 DREHR 213 CASKEY 201 COUTOURIER 211 DREHR 213 CASON 180, 182 179 COUNT 213 DUECAK 189 CASSANDA 182 COX 211, 221 DUECAK 189 CASSANDA 182 COX 211, 221 DUECAK 189 CASSANDA 182 COX 211, 221 DUNCAN 212. CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 DUNFORD 177 CASWELL 155, 156 CRIDDLE 167 DUNFORD 177 CASWELL 155, 156 CRIDDLE 167 DUNFORD 177 CASWELL 155, 156 CRIDDLE 167 DUNFORD 177 CASWELL 211 CROWDER 201 DUFFORD 176 CATON 211 CROWDER 201 DURHAM 176 CHAPMAN 213 CRUNK 186 CHARLES 202 CULERET 227 CHAPMAN 213 CRUNK 186 CHARLES 202 CULERET 227 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CULVER 227, 228,229 CHEVALIER 204 CURETON 167, 212 CHEVALIER 204 CURETON 167, 212 CHEST 189 CURRIE 187 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196  DEVERCAUX 228 DOCLERSPM; 98. 2; 9.  229 DOCLERSPM; 98. 2; 9.  228 DOCLERSPM; 98. 2; 98 DOCLERSPM; 98. 2; 98 DOCLERSPM; 98. 2; 98 DOCLERSPM;				
221 CANFIELD 178, 179 228, 231 180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197 185 COOPER 176 CANNON 176 COPES 196 CARNAHON 219 CARROTHERS 196 CARROTHERS 196 CARROLL 228 CARTER 200, 211 CASSAL 189 CASSAL 204 CASSANDA 182 CASSANDA 182 CASSANDA 182 CASSELL 202 CASWELL 155, 156 CASWELL 155, 156 CATON 211 CASWELL 211 CASOWER 212 CASOWER 213 CASTEL 202 CARAGRE 211 CASOWER 213 CASTEL 202 CARAGRE 211 CASTEL 201 CASSELL 202 CASWELL 155, 156 CAROWER 211 CASOWER 212 CASOWER 213 CASTEL 202 CASTER 202 CASTER 203 CASTER 204 CASWELL 205 CASWELL 205 CASTER 206 CASWELL 207 CASWELL 207 CASWELL 208 CASTER 209 CASTEL 209 CASTEL 209 CASTEL 209 CASWELL 211 CASOWER 212 CARMOTH 213 CASOWER 211 COULT 218 COWNTIC 218 COWER 213 COWER 213 COWER 213 COW				
CANFIELD 178, 179				
180, 182, 184, COOKSEY 197				
Table				
CANNON 176 CARNAHON 219 CARNAHON 219 CAROTHERS 196 CARPENTER 219, 228 CAROTHERS 219, 228 CAROTHERS 219, 228 CARPENTER 219, 228 CORAM 211 CARROLL 228 CORDES 211 COSBY 189 CARTWRIGHT 200 COUNTISS 166, 167 CASH 189 CASH 189 CASH 189 CASH 189 CASH 189 CASH 201 CASON 180, 182 179 CASSANDA 182 CASSANDA 182 CASSANDA 182 CASSELL 202 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 219 CASSELL 202 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 211 CROWDER 201 CHANDLER 212 CROWDER 201 CHANDLER 213 CRUMPTON 212 CHAPMAN 213 CHARLES 202 CHEVALIER 204 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CULEREZ 213 COCLERS PM ; 98. 2; 9.  DOCLERS PM ; 98. 2; 9.  228 DOCLERS PM ; 98. 2; 9.  228  DOCLES PM ; 98. 2; 9.  DOCLES PM ; 96  DOMINICK 213  DRAB 189  DRALER 211  DREHR 213  DUBCAK 189  DUFF 212  BUKE 197, 219  DUNCAN 212  DUNFORD 177  DUNN 159, 162, 165  170, 225, 228  DURHAM 176  DUTTON 199  DEMANSON 211  EDMONDS 200, 202  EDWARDS 173, 200  EIGLEBURGER 213  EDIEBURGER 213  EDIEBURGER 213  EDIEBURGER 213  EDIEBURGER 213				
CARNAHON 219 CAROTHERS 196 CARPENTER 219, 228 CARPENTER 219, 228 CARPENTER 219, 228 CORAM 211 DOCLSPM 2; 2 DO	CANNON 176			
CAROTHERS 196 CARPENTER 219, 228 CORAM 211 CARROLL 228 CARTER 200, 211 COSBY 189 220, 221 COTTON 167, 208 CARTWRIGHT 200 COUNTISS 166, 167 CASKEY 201 CASH 189 CASKEY 201 CASON 180, 182 179 CASSANDA 182 CASSANDA 182 CASSANDA 182 CASSELL 202 CASTON 165, 166 CARDER 213 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 211 CATTELL 211 CAOWDER 201 CATTELL 211 CANDLER 212 CATTELL 211 CANDLER 212 CANDRAN 186 CHANDLER 212 CRUMPTON 212 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHEAZER 213 CORRER 213 COURTISS 166 COUNT 213 COULER 227 COULER 227 COULER 207 COURRE 207 COURRY 199 COURRY 199 COURRY 199 COURRIGHT 196 COULER 207 COULER 207 COULER 207 COURTISTIAN 201 COURT 199 COURRIGHT 196 COULER 207 COULER 207 COULER 207 COURTISTIAN 201 COURT 199 COURRIGHT 196 COULER 207 COULER 207 COURTISTIAN 201 COURRY 199 COURTISTIAN 201 COURTISTIAN 201 COURTISTIAN 201 COURTISTIAN 201 COUNTISTIAN 201 COUNTISTIAN 201 COUNTISTIAN 201 COUNTIST 208 COUNTIST 2				
CARPENTER 219, 228 CORAM 211  CARROLL 228  CORDES 211  COSBY 189  220, 221  COTTON 167, 208  CARTWRIGHT 200  COUNTISS 166, 167  CASH 189  COUTOURIER 211  CASON 180, 182 179  CASSA 204  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASTON 165, 166  CRAPPER 229  CASTON 165, 166  CRAPPER 229  CASTON 211  CASON 211  CASON 211  CASON 211  CASWELL 155, 156  CRIDDLE 167  CASWELL 155, 156  CRIDDLE 167  CAATON 211  CROTWELL 213  CATTELL 211  CROWDER 201  CHANDLER 212  CRUMPTON 212  CHAPMAN 213  CHARLES 202  CRUMPTON 212  CHEATHAM 197, 201  CHEATHAM 197, 201  CHEATHAM 197, 201  CULVER 227, 228,229  CHEVALIER 204  CURRIE 187  CHRISTIAN 201  CURRY 199  CHEAZER 213  DOC::ARD ;96  DPDSPM;77.;96  DOMINICK 213  DRAB 189  DRAXLER 211  DREHR 213  DUBCAK 189  DUFOSE 211  DUBCAK 189  DUFORD 177  DUNN 159, 162, 165  170, 225, 228  DURHAM 176  DUTTON 199  CHEMANSON 211  EDMONDS 200, 202  EDMONDS 200, 202  EDWARDS 173, 200  CHRISTIAN 201  CURRY 199  CHEAZER 213	CAROTHERS 196			
CARROLL 228 CARTER 200, 211 COSBY 189 220, 221 COTTON 167, 208 CARTWRIGHT 200 COUNTISS 166, 167 CASH 189 COUTOURIER 211 CASON 180, 182 179 CASSANDA 182 CASSANDA 182 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 211 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 211 CASON 180, 182 179 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 211 CROTWELL 213 CATTELL 211 CROWDER 201 CHANDLER 212 CRUMPTON 212 CHAPMAN 213 CRUMPTON 212 CHAPMAN 213 CRUMPTON 212 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CHEVALIER 204 CULERET 227 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CULVER 227, 228,229 CHEVALIER 204 CURETON 167, 212 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 ELEAZER 213	CARPENTER 219, 228	CORAM 211		
CARTER 200, 211				
220, 221 COTTON 167, 208 DRAB 189 CARTWRIGHT 200 COUNTISS 166, 167 DRAXLER 211 CASH 189 COUTOURIER 211 DREHR 213 CASKEY 201 COULEROY 227 DROSE 211 CASON 180, 182 179 COUNT 213 DUBCAK 189 CASSA 204 COTTLE 216 DUFF 212 CASSANDA 182 COX 211, 221 BUKE 197, 219 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 DUNCAN 212: CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 DUNFORD 177 CASWELL 155, 156 CRIDDLE 167 DUNN 159, 162, 165 CATON 211 CROTWELL 213 170, 225, 228 CATTELL 211 CROWDER 201 DURHAM 176 CHANDLER 212 CRUMPTON 212 CHAPMAN 213 CRUNK 186 CHARLES 202 CULERET 227 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CULVER 227, 228,229 CHEVALIER 204 CURETON 167, 212 CHEVALIER 204 CURETON 167, 212 CHRIST 189 CURRIE 187 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196  DRAB 189 DRAB 189 DRAB 189 DRAB 189 DRAKLER 211 DREHR 213 DUBCAK 189 DUFF 212 DUNFORD 177 DUNN 159, 162, 165 DUTTON 199 CHAPMAN 213 CRUNK 186 CHARLES 202 CULERET 227 DEMANSON 211 EDMONDS 200, 202 EDWARDS 173, 200 EIGLEBURGER 213 EIGLEBURGER 213				
CARTWRIGHT 200  COUNTISS 166, 167  CASH 189  COUTOURIER 211  CASKEY 201  COULEROY 227  CASON 180, 182 179  COUNT 213  CASSA 204  COTTLE 216  CASSANDA 182  COX 211, 221  CASSELL 202  CRAMER 213  CASTON 165, 166  CRAPPER 229  CASTON 165, 166  CRAPPER 229  CATON 211  CROTWELL 213  CROTWELL 213  CATTELL 211  CROWDER 201  CHANDLER 212  CRUMPTON 212  CHAPMAN 213  CRUNK 186  CHARLES 202  CULERET 227  CHEATHAM 197, 201  CULVER 227, 228,229  CHEVALIER 204  CURRY 199  CHRISTIAN 201  CURRY 199  CURRIE 187  CUTRIGHT 196  COULERET 213  CONTRICT 213  CONTRICT 213  CONTRICT 214  CONTRICT 215  CONTRICT 215  CONTRICT 216  CONTRICT 217  CONTRICT 217  CONTRICT 218  CONTRICT 218  CONTRICT 218  CONTRICT 219  CONTR	220, 221	COTTON 167, 208		
CASH 189  CASKEY 201  CASON 180, 182 179  COUNT 213  CASSA 204  COTTLE 216  CASSANDA 182  COX 211, 221  CASTON 165, 166  CRAPPER 229  CASTON 165, 166  CRAPPER 229  CATTELL 211  CROWDER 201  CATTELL 211  CROWDER 201  CHANDLER 212  CRUMPTON 199  CRUMPTON 212  CRUMPTON 199  CRUMPTON 212  CRUMPTON 212  CRUMPTON 199  CRUMPTON 212  CRUMPTON 199  CRUMPTON 212  CRUMPTON 199  CRUMPTON 212  CRUMPTON 199  CREMPT 199  CRUMPTON 199  CRUMPTON 212  CRUMPTON 199  CRUMPTON 199	CARTWRIGHT 200	COUNTISS 166, 167		
CASKEY 201 CASON 180, 182 179 COUNT 213 CASSA 204 COTTLE 216 CASSANDA 182 CASSANDA 182 CASSELL 202 CASMER 213 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASWELL 155, 156 CRIDDLE 167 CATON 211 CASOWDER 201 CHANDLER 212 CRUMPTON 212 CHAPMAN 213 CHAPMAN 213 CHARLES 202 CHEVALIER 204 CULERET 227 CHEVALIER 204 CURRIE 187 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTTION 219 CUNTRICHT 196  COUNT 218 COUNT 228 COUNT 218 COUNT 21	CASH 189	COUTOURIER 211		
CASON 180, 182 179 COUNT 213  CASSA 204  COTTLE 216  CASSANDA 182  COX 211, 221  CASSELL 202  CRAMER 213  CASTON 165, 166  CRAPPER 229  CASWELL 155, 156  CRIDDLE 167  CATON 211  CROTWELL 213  CROWDER 201  CHANDLER 212  CRUMPTON 212  CRUMPTON 212  CHAPMAN 213  CRUMPTON 212  CRUMPTON 212  CRUMPTON 212  CHAPMAN 213  CRUMPTON 212  CHEATHAM 197, 201  CULERET 227  CHEATHAM 197, 201  CULVER 227, 228,229  CHEVALIER 204  CURRET 187  CURRIE 187  CURRY 199  CHRISTIAN 201  CURRY 199  CUTRIGHT 196  DUBCAK 189  DUKE 197, 219  DUNCAN 212  DUNN 159, 162, 165  170, 225, 228  DURHAM 176  DUTTON 199  DUTTON 199  CEMANSON 211  EDMONDS 200, 202  EDWARDS 173, 200  EIGLEBURGER 213  EO:ERS; 89  CHRISTMAS 219  CUTRIGHT 196  ELEAZER 213				
CASSA 204  CASSANDA 182  CASSANDA 182  CASSELL 202  CRAMER 213  CASTON 165, 166  CRAPPER 229  CASWELL 155, 156  CRIDDLE 167  CATON 211  CROTWELL 213  CROWDER 201  CHANDLER 212  CRUMPTON 212  CHAPMAN 213  CHAPMAN 213  CHARLES 202  CHEATHAM 197, 201  CHEATHAM 197, 201  CHEATHAM 197, 201  CHEATHAM 197, 201  CHRIST 189  CHRISTIAN 201  CHARLES 202  CURRY 199  CHRISTMAS 219  CONTILE 216  DUFF 212  BUKE 197, 219  DUNCAN 212  DUNFORD 177  DUNN 159, 162, 165  170, 225, 228  DURHAM 176  DUTTON 199  DUTTON 199  DEMANSON 211  EDWARDS 173, 200  EIGLEBURGER 213  EO:ERS; 89  CHRISTMAS 219  CUTRIGHT 196  ELEAZER 213	CASON 180, 182 179	COUNT 213		
CASSANDA 182 CASSELL 202 CRAMER 213 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASWELL 155, 156 CATON 211 CATON 211 CATON 211 CATON 211 CANON 211 CROWDER 201 CHANDLER 212 CRUMPTON 212 CHAPMAN 213 CHAPMAN 213 CHARLES 202 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CHEVALIER 204 CHRIST 189 CHRISTIAN 201 CHRISTMAS 219 COX 211, 221 DUNCAN 212 DUNFORD 177 DUNN 159, 162, 165 T70, 225, 228 DURHAM 176 DUTTON 199 CHEMANSON 211 EDMONDS 200, 202 EDWARDS 173, 200 EIGLEBURGER 213 EO:ERS ;89 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196 ELEAZER 213	CASSA 204			
CASSELL 202 CASTON 165, 166 CRAPPER 229 CASTON 165, 156 CRIDDLE 167 CATON 211 CATON 211 CATTELL 211 CROWDER 201 CHANDLER 212 CRUMPTON 212 CHAPMAN 213 CRUMPTON 212 CHAPMAN 213 CRUMPTON 212 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CHEVALIER 204 CHRIST 189 CHRISTIAN 201 CHARLES 219 CHEVALIER 204 CURRY 199 CHRISTMAS 219 CRAMER 213 DUNCAN 212; DUNN 159, 162, 165 T70, 225, 228 DURHAM 176 DUTTON 199 DUTTON 199 CEMANSON 211 EDWARDS 173, 200 EIGLEBURGER 213 E0:ERS ;89 ELEAZER 213	CASSANDA 182	COX 211, 221		
CASTON 165, 166	CASSELL 202	CRAMER 213		
CASWELL 155, 156	CASTON 165, 166	CRAPPER 229		
CATON 211	CASWELL 155, 156	CRIDDLE 167		
CATTELL 211	CATON 211	CROTWELL 213		
CHANDLER 212 CRUMPTON 212 DUTTON 199 CHAPMAN 213 CRUNK 186 CHARLES 202 CULERET 227 DEMANSON 211 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CULVER 227, 228,229 EDMONDS 200, 202 CHEVALIER 204 CURETON 167, 212 EDWARDS 173, 200 CHRIST 189 CURRIE 187 EIGLEBURGER 213 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 E0: ERS ;89 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196 ELEAZER 213	CATTELL 211	CROWDER 201		
CHARLES 202 CULERET 227 DEMANSON 211 CHEATHAM 197, 201 CULVER 227, 228,229 EDMONDS 200, 202 CHEVALIER 204 CURETON 167, 212 EDWARDS 173, 200 CHRIST 189 CURRIE 187 EIGLEBURGER 213 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 E0: ERS ;89 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196 ELEAZER 213	CHANDLER 212	CRUMPTON 212		
CHEATHAM 197, 201 CULVER 227, 228,229 EDMONDS 200, 202 CHEVALIER 204 CURETON 167, 212 EDWARDS 173, 200 CHRIST 189 CURRIE 187 EIGLEBURGER 213 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 E0:ERS;89 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196 ELEAZER 213	CHAPMAN 213	CRUNK 186		
CHEVALIER 204 CURETON 167, 212 EDWARDS 173, 200 CHRIST 189 CURRIE 187 EIGLEBURGER 213 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 E0:ERS ;89 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196 ELEAZER 213	CHARLES 202	CULERET 227	DEMANSON 211	
CHRIST 189 CURRIE 187 EIGLEBURGER 213 CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 EO: ERS ; 89 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196 ELEAZER 213		CULVER 227, 228,229		
CHRISTIAN 201 CURRY 199 EO: ERS ;89 CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196 ELEAZER 213		•		
CHRISTMAS 219 CUTRIGHT 196 ELEAZER 213	CHRIST 189		EIGLEBURGER 213	
			EO: ERS ; 89	
CYVA 189	CHRISTMAS 219		ELEAZER 213	
		CYVA 189		

# $\underline{\mathbf{I}}$ $\underline{\mathbf{N}}$ $\underline{\mathbf{D}}$ $\underline{\mathbf{E}}$ $\underline{\mathbf{X}}$

ELLIOTT 227	CATME 212	HABUES 170
EPTING 213	GAIMT 213 GAYDES 228	HAGAN 186
EUBANKS 227		
EVANS 155, 189,	GERBS 189	HAILEY 165
107 214	GERBS 189	HAJOVSKY 189
197, 211 EZARD 211	GERBS 109 GIBSON 172, 196	HALE 158
EZAKD ZII	GIGNILLIATT 211	HALFACRE 213
TATE 100		HALL 196, 197, 199,
FALK 189	GILBERT 186	211
FARLEY 196, 197	GILL 165, 170,	HALSEL 227
FAULK 160, 176	187	HALTIWANGER 213
FARBARON 208	GIOHAM 211	HAMBRICK 198, 202
FELTS 167	GIRTY 226	HAMBRICK 198, 202 HAMILTON 211 HAMITER 199
FERGUSON 212 FIELDS 201	GIVENS 22	HAMITER 199
FIELDS 201	GLADDEN 200	HANCOCK 212
FERREL 209	GLASSCOCK 221	HAND 229
FERRIN 177 FISH 231	GLEASON 197	HARE 213
FISH 231	GLEASON 197 GLOVER 200	HARDY 182, 197
FISCHER 109	GUANS ZUI	HARDY 182, 197 HARGESS 196
FLETCHER 199 FLINT 211	GOCHENOUR 167	HARKINS 202
FLINT 211		HARLESTON 211
FLOYD 213	GOODRICH 198	HARLEY 211
FLUCLLEN 198 FLURRY 199 FOLKS 213	GOODWIN 219	HARMON 213
FLURRY 199	GORIN 205, 206	HARPER 160, 196
FOLKS 213	GORDON 212	HARRELL 167, 173
FORCH 201	GOREE 212	HARRIS 186, 198, 200,
FORD 196	GOREE 212 GOURDINE 211	202, 219
FOSTER 221	GOZA 163	202, 219 HARRISON 196, 228
FRACIE (or MACIE)	GRADY 186	HARTMAN 213
209	GRAHAM 177, 228, 231	HARVEY 199
FRANKLIN 196, 201	GRASTY 212 GRAVES 162	HASKETT 213
FRANTA 189	GRAVES 162	HATTER 200
FRAZIER 196, 198	GRAY 182, 183, 213	HAWKINS 220
FREDERICK 189	GREGORY 189, 199	HAYNES 176, 186, 200
FREDU 210	GREEN 156, 167,	227, 228, 229
FREDU 210 FRICK 213 FROST 197, 213	160, 192, 212 221	HEAD 231
FROST 197, 213	221	HEARD 182, 197
FRYE 165, 166	GREENLAND 211	HECHLER 189, 190
FULLERTON 211	GREER 197, 202, 260	
FULMORE 213	GRIFFIN 196	HENDERSON 197, 231
FUNK 177	GRIGSBY 196	HELLER 213
FURNAS 213	GARNEY 226	HENKS 190
FURRH 186	GRIFFIN 160,166, 172	HEPLIN 199
	GRIMES 226	HERBERT 213
GALLIEN 203	GROSS 189	HERNANDES 203
GALBREATH 213	GROSSMAN 211	HERRING 186
GALLMAN 213	GROSVERNOR 207	HOWERTON 183
GARVER 189	GRUNER 201	HEWES 211
GARDINER 172	GUIMBELLOT 228	HICKMAN 181
GARLING 202	GUNNY 210	HIGHTOWER 186, 200
GARNER 207	GUNTER 219	HILL 156, 177, 186,
GARNEY 226	GUY 163	201, 212, 227, 230

# $\underline{I} \quad \underline{N} \quad \underline{D} \quad \underline{E} \quad \underline{X}$

***************************************	JENKS 199	ипрты 101
HILLIS 221	JENNINGS 186	KUDIN IJI
HILTON 186	JENNINGS 180	KUCERA 191
HINARD 229	JINKS 199	KULAK 191
HIRTON 190	JOHNSON 155, 198	KUZEL 191
HITT 221	200, 202, 229	
HOBBS 197	JOHNSON 155, 198 200, 202, 229 JOINER 202	LACEY 228
HODDER 209	JONES 171, 196,	LA COUR 217
HODGE 227	197, 199, 200	LAIRD 164, 165, 170
HOENSTINE 217	202, 208, 212	LAMKIN 163
HORF 211	155, 166, 167	LAMPTON 159
HOFmann 225	163, 172, 173	LANDERS 200
HOLLAND 186, 199, 2	JOINER 202 JONES 171, 196, 197, 199, 200 202, 208, 212 155, 166, 167 163, 172, 173 30 JOOR 211	LANEY 186
HOLLINGSWORTH 174	213 JORDAN 199	LANGLOIS 205
HOLLINGSWORTH 1749	JORDAN 199 JORDON 196	LANGSTON 166, 172
HOLLING 200	JORDON 170	LARKIN 182
HULL 197, 220	KECKLEY 211	TAMIRSS 186
HULTZULAW ZZI **	VENDET VIII	TAUNTON 228
HOLY 190	KENDRICK 197, 200	TAUME 204 227 229
HOOF 197	KELLER 190	LAUVE 204, 227, 227
HOOD 202	KELAREK 190	LAW 227
HOPE 213	KELLEY 186	LEA 225
HOPKINS 211	KELLY 186, 211,	LEBISON 198
HORLBECK 211	212, 213	LECAS 205, 207
HOUSEL 213	KENNEDY 230	LEE 199, 202, 211,
HOUSTONBOURGARD	KEY 180, 182,	165, 197
(?) 216	179	LEGGETT 186
HOWARD 165, 170	KIBLER 213	LEIBHAN 191
171	KIDD 196, 202	LARRIN 162 LAWLESS 186 LAUNTON 228 LAUVE 204, 227, 229 LAW 227 LEA 225 LEBISON 198 LECAS 205, 207 LEE 199, 202, 211,
HOWERTON 178, 180	KIGHT 199	LEOGSHART 213
182. 185	KILPATRICK 196	LESIKAR 191
HUBNER 210	KINARD 213	LEVER 213
HUCABY 165, 166	KING 227	LEWIS 155, 156, 158,
HUDSON 200	KTRK 213	157, 159, 160, 161,
HIFFMAN 213	KTRKPATRICK 196. 199	162, 163, 164, 165
nucure 211	201	166, 167, 168, 169
HUMT 106 214	VNOULES 199	170, 172, 173, 174
HUN1 190, 214	VOLTACE 227	175, 176, 177, 196
HURIA 190	MONDAD 210	211 228
HUTCHINSU 1 ZII	KOONS 213	LIBRAND 213
HUSSEY 199	KOPINITZ 190	LIKENS 218
HYATT 231	KOLTHITY TOO	LINDER 211
201	KOREMEK 190	LINDER 211 LINDSEY 199
JACKSON 200, 201,	KOSINA 190	LINDSET 175 LINTON 201
219, 198	KOSTAKA 190	LIBINDER 211
JAGERS 165, 166	KOSTKA 190	LISKA 191
JANACEK 190	KOUBA 191	
JANEK 190	KRAMKOTA 190	LITTLE 208
JANIK 190	KRATKY 190	LITTLETON 212 LIVINGSTON 196
JAMES 183	KRENEK 190, 191	
JASEK 190	KROSTYNIK 191	LOGAN 179, 180, 182
JAY 213	KUBA 191	185, 202
JENKINS 213	KUBACAK 191	LONGSTREET 213
JESMAN 211	KUBENKA 191	LORICK 213
* *	KEENER 219	

# $\underline{\mathbf{I}} \quad \underline{\mathbf{N}} \quad \underline{\mathbf{D}} \quad \underline{\mathbf{E}} \quad \underline{\mathbf{X}}$

LOSTAK 191 LOTT 231 LOVE 227 LOWE 201 LUCAS 177 LUCKY/LUCKIE 221 LYLES 212 LYNN 231	MASSEY 228	NEWTON 196
LOTT 231	MATHEUS 208	NOLAN 216
LOVE 227	MATTHEWS 202, 211	NOLAND 212
LOWE 201	MATOURIE 206	NOOK 212
INCAS 177	MAW 167	NORMAN 211
THEVY/THEVITE 221	MAYBIN 212	NUNAMAKER 213
TVIEC 212	MAYER 213	NUNTEY 106
LILES 212	MAZYCK 211	NUTT 219
LYNN 231  McALPIN 162  McCLENDON 201, 202	MEADORS 167	NOTE 217
36 - A T D T 37 - 3 6 0	MEEKS 197 200	O'DUTDNIN 220
MCALPIN 162	MEET7 273	OCIE 177
McCLENDON 201, 202	MEI ANGON 204	OLIUP 202 211
McCOOLE 213	MELIADD 212	OLIVER 202, 211
McCURDY 220	MEDCER 101 102	OMARA 170
McCORMICK 164	MERCER 101, 102,	O'NEAL 213
McDANIEL 164, 170	163, 23U	O'REAR ZZI
196, 201	METCALF 186	OTKEN 165, 166
McFARLAND 182	METOURIE 20/	OVERTON 219
McGEE 197	METOYER 203, 204	OWENS 170, 171, 201
McGHEE 198	MEYERS 212	202, 212
McGINNIS 171	MICKEL 224	
McGUIRE 221	MILES 213	PACE 187, 207, 221
McKAY 186	MILLER 196, 199	PALMER 198
McKNIGHT 208, 230	202, 207, 222	PARISH 197
McLAUREN 186, 187	MILLS 201, 213, 216	PARKINS 213
McLEWE 202	217, 219	PARKINSON 211
McALPIN 162 McCLENDON 201, 202 McCOOLE 213 McCURDY 220 McCORMICK 164 McDANIEL 164, 170 196, 201 McFARLAND 182 McGEE 197 McGHEE 198 McGINNIS 171 McGUIRE 221 McKAY 186 McKNIGHT 208, 230 McLAUREN 186, 187 McLEWE 202 McLEOD 162 McMURRY 186 McNUTT 219 McKee 167 McNUTT 219 McKee 167 McNALTER 211 McWHORTER 231 MACHALA 191 MACKEL 212 MADDEN 198, 221 MADISON 176	MINERS 212	PAROTT 219
McMURRY 186	MINIS 212	PARROTT 219
MCNETI. 172	MITCHELL 211	PASAMORE 219, 230
MCNHTT 219	MONWRR 208	PATTON 215
McKee 167	MONTAGUE 224	PATTY 213
HONALTER 211	MONZING 196	PAVIE 210
McHUORTER 231	MOORE 197	PAYSINGER 213
HEWHORIER 231	MORGAN 197, 202	PEARSON 213
MACHALA 101	212, 228	PEDDY 221
MACKET 212	MORRELL 208	PEMBERTON 213
MADDEN 100 201	MORRIS 207	PEROT 210
MADDEN 198, 221	MOULTRIE 211	PETTIET 231
MADISON 176	MUCKINFUSS 212	PENN 221
MAINE ZII	MUNDY 210	PENDARVIS 212
MALONE 200	MUNN 199	
MALONY 209	MURPHY 167, 212	PENNINGTON 196
MARCUS 197	MURRAH 169	PENTON 196
MARION 211	MURRAY 167	PERDRIEAU 212
MARIONNEAUX 229	MURRELL'199	PERKINS 230
MARSALIS 165, 166	MUSE 229	PERRY 212
MARTIN 157, 159	MUSE 229	PEYTON 199
162, 163, 166	NAIRN 227	PFELFER 163, 166
185, 211, 229	NASH 227	PHILLIPS 202
MARVEILLEUX 226	NATHORN 176	PHIPPS 197
MASSEY 228	NATHORN 176 NELMS 202	PIERCE 228
MASSIE 219, 228		PIERRE 206
MASSIPE 205	NELSON 228 NEWSON 165	PIESTER 213
		PIGOT 162

# $\underline{\mathbf{I}} \quad \underline{\mathbf{N}} \quad \underline{\mathbf{E}} \quad \underline{\mathbf{E}} \quad \underline{\mathbf{X}}$

DITENTAN 221	DEAMS 106	DITO 167
PILKINION 231	REARS 190	DIMMED 100 212
PINE 231	REASUNOVER 100	KILLER 199, 212
PITIS 10/	REBELS 190	RIVERS 199
PLEASANTS 210	REBERTS 201	ROACH 199, 200
POER 219	REBERSON 200, 201	ROAN 199
POISSOT 226	REED 196, 197, 200	ROATH 212
POISO 205, 206	201	ROBB 200
POOLE 198	REEDER 197, 198, 196	ROBBINS 176
POOSER 212	REEDS 197	ROBERSON 199, 200, 201
PONDER 196	REENIS 197	ROBERT 200
POPE 229	REESE 196, 197	ROBERTS 187, 199, 200
POSTELL 212	REESER 215	201
PRATHER 165	REEVE 195	RITO 167 RITTER 199, 212 RIVERS 199 ROACH 199, 200 ROAN 199 ROATH 212 ROBB 200 ROBBINS 176 ROBERSON 199, 200, 201 ROBERT 200 ROBERTS 187, 199, 200 201 ROBERTS 165, 199 200, 201 ROBINET 199 ROBINETT 199 ROBINETT 199 ROBINSON 182, 199, 200 212, 230 RODEN 201 RODGERS 163, 164, 198 ROE 201, 228 ROGERS 170, 201 RONE 201 RONE 201 RONE 201 RONE 201 ROUNTREE 187 ROUQUIER 226 ROUQUIRT 210 ROVER 201 ROWE 201 ROYSTON 201 ROZELL 187 RUCKER 201 RUFF 213, 228 RUFFIN 201
RREWITT 229	REEVES 196, 197, 202	200, 201
PROTHRO 178, 179	RED 196	ROBINET 199
180 182	PEGAN 163	ROBINETT 199
DDUNE 208	DECON 107	DODING 182 199 200
PUCH 212	REGUN 197	212 220
PUGH 213	KEID 193, 197	212, 230
	REMFRO 197	RUDEN ZUI
QUARLES 1/8, 1/9,	RENNY 197	RODGERS 163, 164, 196
180, 182, 181,	RENT 197	ROE 201, 228
183, 184, 185	RENTROP 228, 229	ROGERS 170, 201
	RESINGLE 197	ROLAND 201
RACHELLE 209	RESTON 228	RONE 201
RACHALL 205	REVELS 197	ROSE 225
RACHALLE 206	REVES 197	ROSS 201, 230
RAINES 231	REY 204, 210	ROUBIEN 207
RANDOLPH 192, 193,	REYNOLDS 197, 219	ROUNTREE 187
194, 195, 196	RHODES 197	ROUQUIER 226
RANDELL 196	RHYNES 198	ROUOUIRT 210
RANDLE 196	RICE 198	ROVER 201
RANEY 200	RICH 198	ROWE 201
RANKIN 202	PICHARDS 198	ROWELL 228
D'ANSOM 196	DICUADDSON 198	DOVAL 201
DACDEDDY 106	DICHENG 108	POVETON 201
DACCED 106	RICHENS 190	nograti 197
RASSER 190	RICHFIELD 190	RUZELL 10/
RATCLIFF 196, 226	RIUKS 190	RUCKER 201
RATCLIFE 196	RICKERT 177	RUFF 213, 228
RATCLIFFE 196	RIDDEN 196	RUFFIN 201
RATJBIRM; 96	RIDER 198, 199	RUNNELS 201
RAVENEL 211	RIDGEWAY 173	RUPLE 196, 201, 202
RAWLS 196	RIDDEL 219	RUSE 202
RAWSON 196	RIDLEHOOVER 182, 183	
	185, 213	RUSSELL 176, 201, 202
	RIDLESPARGER 212	212
RAYFORD 176	RIDLEY 198	RUSSOM 202
REAGAN 165, 170,	RIGGINSE 198	RUTLEDGE 202
171, 174	RIGGS 198, 212	RYAN 212
REAGEN 213	RO: EU; 98.; 99	RYE 202
REAGON 196	RIMEMER 199	RYON 202
READER 196	RINKER 199	
READRON 196	RINICKER 199	

# INDEX

SALLING 193 SALMON 193 SALTER 196, 201, 202 SAMPSON 202 SAMS 202 SAMSON 202 SANDERS 174, 202 SANDFORD 202 SANDY 202 SANFORD 202 SAPP 198 SASHAL 212 SAVINEAU 211 SAYERS 195 SCARBOROUGH 193 SCARLETT 221 SCHLATTRE 206 SCHLETTRE 205 SCHLUTER 218 SCHMITZ 213 SCHOLZ 194 ACHWARTZ 194	SHOWPERT 213 SIBLEY 192 SIKES 193, 195 SILLIMAN 193 SIMMONS 194, 195, 198, 199, 231 SIMPSON 195 SIMS 197, 198, 200 SINCLAIR 195 SINGLEY 213 SISK 195 SKELLEY 195 SKINNER 182 SLATER 192, 194 SLATON 199 SLEDGE 194 SLIGH 179, 180, 183, 185, 213 SLOAN 179, 180, 182 SLOCUM 173 SMITH 155, 160, 162 173, 194, 195, 196 198, 199, 201, 211 212, 213, 226, 230 SNEED 230 SNOW 172 SOMPYRAC 209 SOUTER 213	STARR 192 STEAD 212 STEBBIN 213 STEEG 195 STEEL 201 STEELE 192 ARWLLW 192 STELSON 195 STEPHENS/STEVENS 177, 193, 194, 198 212, 213 ATEVENSON 231 STEWART 193, 197, 198, 200, 212 STINSON 194 STOCK 214 STOKES 208 STONE 194 STOUDEMAYER 213 STOVALL 200 STRANGE 187 STRAUHGN 193 STRENGTH 193, 194 STRICKLAND 192 STRINGER 187 STROBLE 212 STROHE 192 STROTHER 199 STUART 192, 193, 201 STURGIS 198
SANDY 202	SLEDGE 194	STOKES 208
SANFORD 202	SLIGH 179, 180.	STONE 194
SAPP 108	183, 185, 213	STOUDEMAYER 213
SASHAL 212	SLOAN 179, 180,	STOVALL 200
SAVINEAU 211	182	STRANGE 187
SAYERS 195	SLOCUM 173	STRAUHGN 193
SCARBOROUGH 193	SMITH 155, 160, 162	STRENGTH 193, 194
SCARLETT 221	173, 194, 195, 196	STRICKLAND 192
SCHLATTRE 206	198, 199, 201, 211	STRINGER 187
SCHLETTRE 205	212, 213, 226, 230	STROBLE 212
SCHLUTER 218	SNEED 230	STROHE 192
SCHMITZ 213	SNOW 172	STROTHER 199
SCHOLZ 194	SOMPYRAC 209	STUART 192, 193, 201
ACHWARTZ 194	SOUTER 213	STURGIS 198
ACOGGINS 228	SOWELL 199	SUAZO 218
SCOTT 193, 195, 196	SPAGUIS 1/2	SUBERA 213 SULLIVAN 192, 194, 195 SUMMERS 166, 213 SUMMERVILLE 200 SUMRALL 162 SUTTO N 194, 195
SCREWS 195	SPARN 193	SULLIVAN 192, 194, 195
SEALE 227, 229	CDADEC 221	SUMMERS 166, 213
SEAHORN 201	SPECKS 200	SUMMERVILLE 200
SEARMON 198	SPEIR/SPIER 161,163	SUTTO N 194, 195
SEARS 194	166, 170, 172	SWANN 194, 193
SEASTRUNK 195	SPENLE 191	SWIFT 212, 219
SEDBERRY 193	SPENCER 192, 194	SWIGERT 213
SEEBER 192 SEXTON 187, 192, 193	SPIDELL 192	DWIODKI 213
SHACKLEFORD 196	SPILLER 165	TABOR 201
SHARP 193, 195	SPEECH 196	TAEK 211
SHARPLEY 201	SPJST 188	TALIFERO 228
SHEALY 213	SPRAY 213	TALLEY 202
SHEIDRERG 105	SPROULE 192	TANNYHILL 202
SHELTZ & 214	SQUIRES TO4, 231	TARLETON 156
SHERRILL 198	STACY 212	TAUZIN 209
SHERROD 193	STAIR 167	TAYLOR 163, 196, 198
SHINES 198	STALEY 213	200, 208, 220
SHOCKLEY 201	STANBERRY 196	
	STANLEY 194	•

# $\underline{I} \ \underline{N} \ \underline{D} \ \underline{E} \ \underline{X}$

TEAGUE 198, 213		
	WALLER 201	YARBROUGH 162
TEDDER 229		YOUNG 198
TELL 198	WALTERS 165, 212	
		YOUNGENER 213
TERRILL 176, 219, 229		TOUNGBREE 213
TERRY 165, 166, 172		
TROCTED 210	TADE 160 166 179	
THOMAS 198, 199, 200		
202, 213	179, 180,	
	182, 184	
	WARING 212	
	WARNER 163, 166, 174	
	WARREN 202	
THORNHILL 155 thru 177		
THURMON 182, 197	WASSUN 2U2	
TILLERY 163, 166,		
	WATKINS 219	
	WATTS 200, 227	
IIMS ZUI	WEARE 211	
	WEBB 201	
	WEEKS 228	
	WEEMS 168	
	WEIR 171	
TRAYLOR 179, 180 182	WELCH 208	
TRAILER 208	WELLBORN; 2887	
	WESS 198	
TUCKER 187 TULLOS 196	WEST 202, 202	
TULLOS 196	WHATLEY 228	
TURNAGE 163	WHELER 209	
TURNER 200	WHEELES 170, 171	
TURNS 187	WHITAKER 176	
	WHITE 182, 197, 199	
UNDERWOOD 202	WHITTINGTON 163	
UTTSEY 212	WIGGINS 209, 228	
	WILDER 198	
VALERE 203	WILEY 200	
VANCE 230	WILKESON 210	
VANADO 165	WILLIAMS 159, 162,	
VARNON 229	197, 199, 221, 2	31
VAN NORMAN 227	WILSON 197, 199, 221	
VAUGHT 172	WINBURN 159, 163	
VERCHER 203	WINDSON 200	
VEST 173	WINGARD 213	
VIDEAU 211	WINSTON 219	
VILLEPONTOUX 211	WISE 213	
VINCENT 200	WITTEN 211	
	WOOD 176, 196, 206	
WADSWORTH 172	WOODLEY 187	
WAFER 198, 201	WOOLFOLK 219	
WALKER 170, 171, 179	WOODS 207	
180, 201, 219, 226	WRIGHT 200, 201, 212	
WALLACE 176, 177	213, 219, 228	